

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Edited by

**HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.**

VOLUME I, 1950

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1950

Names of contributors are printed in capitals. Subject entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., "Annotations," "Any Questions?", "Leading Articles," etc.—are also set out under these headings.

## A

- Abdomen: Abdominal surgery since 1900, 10  
— Acute abdominal disease (V. Zachary Coppi), 596, 1009 (C)  
— Enteric intussusception presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525  
— Inflammatory conditions; diagnosis, 596  
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities: Aberdeen  
Ability: *Human ability* (C. Spearman and L. I. Wynn Jones), 1305  
Abortion, criminal, doctor convicted of (medico-legal note), 256  
— habitual; aetiology and treatment, 1316  
ABRAHAM, Alfred M.: Ogilvie's syndrome, 606  
Abscess, intracranial, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461  
Accidents in industry, prevention, 449, 506  
— motor-cycle, 1414 (A)  
Acetyl- $\beta$ -methylcholine ionization in peripheral vascular disease, 869  
Acetylsalicylic acid: "Disprin" tablets, 124, 958, 1139, 1431  
— idiosyncrasy to, 439  
ACHAR, S. T.: Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras, 701 (O); 1370 (C)  
ACHARYA, B. S. S.: Case of Paget's disease involving the maxillae, 941  
Achlorhydria and gastric carcinoma, 976  
Achondroplasia: genetic aspects, 917  
Acromegaly, effect on sexual potency, 694  
Actinomycosis, aetiology, 305  
— visceral, 189  
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Health and the soil, 1274  
Adaptation syndrome, 234 (L); 1362, 1386  
— and psoriasis, 668  
— and stress (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)  
ADDIS, H. St. C. C., and CURRIE, R. D.: Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 877 (O); 1139 (C)  
Addison's disease; association with diabetes, 829 (A); 1204 (C)  
— *Diagnosis and Treatment of Adrenal Insufficiency* (George W. Thorn), 1473  
— effect on potency, 695  
ADENEY, G. C.: Survival of the flea, 448  
Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)  
Adenoma, insulin, of pancreas, 1137  
Adenosine triphosphate in rheumatoid arthritis, 1165  
Administrators, medical, 127  
Adoption of children; procedure, 971  
Adrenaline, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175  
— cream; value in rheumatism, 681, 858, 918  
— Fatal effect of administration of wrong solution (medico-legal note), 496; 608 (C)  
ADRENALS:  
Adrenal Gland (Frank A. Hartman and Katharine A. Brownell), 1120  
Adrenals, cortex: Adaptation syndrome, 234 (L)  
— and the haemopoietic system, 421 (L)  
— carcinoma of, hirsutism in, 1172  
— extracts; effect in diabetes coincident with Addison's disease, 829; 1204 (C)  
— physiology, 433  
— relation to rheumatic disease, 998 (L)  
— response to stress, 1249  
— tumours, of unusually large size (George Lumb), 582 (O); 787 (C)  
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) (C. H. Li), 299  
— and cortisone; present position in America (J. W. McNee), 113; 846 (C)  
— hypersecretion in stress, 1385  
— in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus (D. G. Ferriman and R. B. N. Wilsdon), 884  
— in rheumatic diseases, 1362  
— sale in U.S.A., 1423  
— scope and limitations of, 1389  
— side-effects, 114  
— suggested mode of action in rheumatoid arthritis and in the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)  
— therapy, 290 (L)  
Adrenogenitalism, cancer of uterus in (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918  
Feminization; effect on potency, 694  
*Mammalian Adrenal Gland* (Geoffrey H. Bourne), 230  
Advertisement, indecent (medico-legal note), 1277  
Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 441, 608, 903  
Africa: Medical education, 1195  
AGASSIZ, C. D. S.: Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 1426  
Age and dexterity, 830 (A)  
— old, surgical management in, 185  
Aged people: Guidance for retirement, 493  
— hospital care in Glasgow, 1131  
— Incontinence, 448  
— mental infirmity in, 950 (A)  
— prevention of infirmity in, 360 (L)  
— role in modern society (J. H. Sheldon), 319 (O); 360 (L)  
— welfare of (parliamentary note), 557, 966  
Ageing population, 252, 378  
Agerized flour, 295 (A); 298  
— isolation of toxic factor in, 657 (A)  
Agglutinins, cold, irreversible, 1329  
AIKIN, David: Wilson Hey prostatectomy, 1205  
AINSWORTH, N. J.: Stainless steel dentures, 138  
Air ambulance, evolution of, 79  
— embolism, fatal, due to vaginal douching in pregnancy (R. T. Cooke), 1241  
— in artificial pneumoperitoneum (E. G. Sitalumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)  
— traffic; international health control, 969  
— international vaccination and inoculation certificates, 301  
AIRD, Ian: Increasing the brain's blood supply, 546  
Alarm-bell method of treatment of nocturnal enuresis (J. Romanes Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)  
Albania; withdrawal from World Health Organization, 1090  
ALBRIGHT, Fuller, and REIFENSTEIN, Edward C.: *Parathyroid Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease*, 1304; correction, 1500  
Alcoholism, acute, in child, 1323  
— and post-concussion states; differential diagnosis, 1381  
— Tests for drunkenness, 1217, 1382  
— treatment, biochemical methods, 243  
ALEXANDER, J. Finlay: Ageing population, 252  
Alexander, Matthias, libel action by, 309  
ALEXANDER, R. Charles: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266  
Alkali Act, 1906; extensions, 854  
ALLAN, William Dick, obituary of, 1208  
ALLEN, Clifford: Sadism on the screen, 553, 787  
ALLEN, F. H. *See* COLLINS, J. O., and others, 1297  
ALLEN, William Edlund Lawrence, obituary of, 379  
ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; Urticaria  
Allergens responsible for bronchial asthma, 411  
Allergic dermatitis of eyelids, 1492  
Allergic factors in gout, 236 (A)  
Allergy to milk, diet in, 1499  
Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620  
Food allergy and psoriasis, 1080  
— desensitization and hyposensitization, 318  
Management of asthma (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311  
Pathology of hypersensitivity reactions in man (Hilding Bergstrand), 89 (O)  
Prognosis in bronchial asthma (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)  
Relation of allergic conditions to sympathico-adrenal function, 436  
Research since 1900, 20  
Suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)  
ALLISON, D. Rhodes: Pain in the chest wall simulating heart disease, 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C); 670 (C), 844 (C)  
ALLISON, Philip: Achalasia of cardia, 180  
Ambulances; disposal of Government surplus, 978  
— history of, since 1900, 79  
"Amehol". *See* Acetyl- $\beta$ -methylcholine  
Amenorrhoea; oral hormone therapy, 626  
*American Heart Journal*, 382  
*American Journal of Proctology*, 1017  
*Amino-acids and proteins*, 2nd ed. (Editor: Melville Sahyun), 651  
"Aminopterin", dosage and toxicity of, 1455  
— in treatment of acute leukaemia (J. V. Dacie and others), 1447 (O); 1475 (L)  
p-Aminosalicylic acid, mode of administration, 1270, 1375  
— prescription of, 1330  
Amoebiasis: *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats, 534 (A)  
— hepatic tenderness after, 1330  
— International congress on "Amoebiasis and other intestinal parasitic conditions in the adult and child", 1443  
— Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)  
— study and treatment of, developments since 1900, 40  
Amphetamine, effect on appetite, 294 (A)  
— effect on urinary reaction with Benedict's solution, 502, 798  
— psychological effects, 476 (A)  
Amyloidosis, 858  
— aetiology and biochemistry, 743  
— in rheumatoid arthritis (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)  
Anaemia, Cooley's, splenectomy for, 1218  
— hypochromic, relapsing, iron in treatment of, 1445  
— intravenous iron in, 1127 (A)  
— macrocytic, in liver disease, 776 (A)  
— in pregnancy and puerperium; treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (J. C. Patel and B. R. Kocher), 924 (O); 948 (A)  
— megaloblastic, in pregnancy and puerperium; treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)  
— pathogenesis and treatment, 1367  
— microcytic hypochromic; treatment with intravenous iron (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)  
— pernicious; anti-pernicious anaemia factor, 547  
— of pregnancy, 919, 924, 948 (A)  
— treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> from *Streptomyces griseus* (M. H. Pappworth), 1302  
ANAESTHESIA: *See also* Analgesia  
Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterization in children (J. Anstruther Smith), 705 (O)  
*Anaesthesia from the Nurse's Viewpoint* (Langton Hower), 420  
Caesarean operation (H. T. Davenport and F. J. Prime), 1347 (O); 1357 (A)  
Centre at Righospitalet, Copenhagen, 1215  
Developments since 1900, 11, 71 (L)  
Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954  
Faculty of Anaesthetists; second anniversary dinner, 915  
Fenestration operation, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1320  
*Fundamental Considerations in Anaesthesia* (Charles L. Burstein), 587  
Gas cylinders; need for standardization, 838  
Gas-air machines, 1323  
Insufficient anaesthesia in prolonged abdominal cases, 247, 373, 487, 548, 609  
Intra-arterial injection of thiopentone-curare mixture (W. N. Rollason), 1350  
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)  
*Resuscitation and Anaesthesia for Wounded Men* (Henry K. Beecher), 587  
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1215  
ANALGESIA: Brachial plexus block; report on 350 cases (S. V. Humphries), 163 (O); 305 (C); 670 (C)  
Caudal analgesia (T. C. Thorne), 414 (O), 668 (C)  
— continuous, 415  
for incurables, 1218  
in obstetrics, 15  
— chloroform, 250  
— Contraindication to gas-and-air analgesia, 448  
— pethidine, 306, 435, 551  
— procaine infiltration in second stage of labour, 137, 386  
local, in caesarean section, 1348  
— of perineum, 1361  
— Relief of pain, 64 (L); correspondence, 121  
spinal, for caesarean section, dangers of, 938, 1076, 1137, 1433  
— in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)  
Anaphylactic shock, 89  
Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)  
Anatomy: *Detailed Atlas of the Head and Neck* (Raymond C. Truex and Carl E. Kellner), 356  
— International Congress, 383  
— *Surveys of Anatomical Fields* (Joseph L. Shellshear, and N. W. G. Macintosh), 1352  
— teaching: Plastic bone models, 482, 731  
ANDERSON, G. S., and CHALMERS, J. A.: Double primary carcinoma, 1318  
ANDERSON, Graham H.: An unusual murmur, 376  
ANDERSON, W. M. E.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1431  
Anderson-Berry Prize, 259  
ANDREWES, C. H.: Bearing of recent work on the virus theory of cancer, 81 (O); 308 (C)  
Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620

Aneurin deficiency, 343  
— experimental work on, 1428  
Aneurysm, axillary, associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in syringomyelia (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178  
— dissecting, of pulmonary artery with congenital heart disease (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)  
— mycotic, ruptured; recovery (Philip R. Graves and I. J. B. odie Russell), 768; 1203 (C)  
Angina pectoris, aetiology of, 559  
— effect of khellin in, 1249 (A)  
Angiography, cerebral, 534 (A)  
Angiology, 1017  
Anhidrosis, tropical; treatment, 1093  
Animal diseases inimical to man, 1427  
— experiments, 192, 306  
Ankle, chronic oedema of, 1094  
— Syme's amputation, 1139, 1320  
— — end-result after 70 years, 901  
Anklet for control of oedema (R. Rowden Foote), 1198  
ANNING, S. T. *See* GARLAND, Hugh G., and ANNING, S. T., 700  
ANNOTATIONS:  
Age and dexterity, 830  
Agene "improvement" of flour, 295  
Agenized flour, isolation of toxic factor in, 657  
Allergic factors in gout, 236  
Amphetamine and appetite, 294  
— psychological effects, 476  
Anaemia, macrocytic, in liver disease, 776  
— pernicious, of pregnancy, 948  
Anaesthesia for caesarean section, 1357  
Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 828; 958 (C)  
— fatality; another case, 1127; 1375 (C)  
— risks, 111  
Aortic stenosis; changing views, 1126  
Arsenic in food; statutory limits, 657  
Asthma, relief of, 949; 1077 (C)  
Aureomycin; side-effects, 1184; 1368 (C)  
Biological warfare control, 112  
Birth weight and development, 535  
Bladder; occupational tumours, 476; 673 (C)  
Blood flow in muscles, 1127  
Bone as structural material, 594  
Brain waves of murderers, 361 (A)  
Cardiomegaly, familial, 477  
Cepharanthine in tuberculosis, 294  
Cerebral angiography, 534  
Chloramphenicol in typhoid, 829  
Coccidioidomycosis, 477  
Colonies: Health administration, 775  
Consultant: services: Planning and development, 173  
Cortisone; new sources, 1477  
Diabetes and Addison's disease, 829; 1204 (C)  
Dinitro-ortho-cresol poisoning, 1478  
Distinction awards, confidential, 295  
Early rising after childbirth, 948  
Electrocardiograms, terminal, 595  
Enuresis; Dandelion days, 1357  
Entamoeba histolytica in rats, 534  
Epistaxis and vitamins, 658  
Fertilization *in vitro*, 1414  
Fungi, pathogenic, 173  
Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187  
Haemorrhage, subarachnoid; surgical treatment, 949  
Headache, chronic; treatment, 950  
H.M. the Queen F.R.C.S., 715  
Hospital contributory schemes, 111  
Hot water and cleanliness, 1187  
Hyperparathyroidism, 174  
Infants: Illness in infancy, 1412  
— mortality from birth injury, 1061; 1205 (C)  
Influenza B, 535  
Iron, intravenous, in anaemia, 1127  
Iron poisoning, fatal, 293  
Khellin in angina, 1249  
Laboratory's answer, 892  
Lady Tata Memorial Trust; report, 1413  
Lock Hospital, 237  
Malaria in Borneo, 426  
— indigenous, in Great Britain, 1061  
Medical Bill, 776; correction, 972  
Medicine is news, 947  
Mental illness; surgical relief, 1310  
— infirmity in the aged, 950  
Microwave diathermy, 1000  
Mileage payments, 1358  
Mitral stenosis in later life, 295; 552 (C)  
Motor-cycle accidents, 1414  
Mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes, 1479  
Muscle contraction, 425  
National Institute for Medical Research, 1061  
Nerves, peripheral, pathways, 362  
New Year Honours, 112  
Night cramps and quinine, 478; 672 (C)  
Oesophagus, perforation, spontaneous, 595  
Parliament: Doctors in Parliament, 533  
Peptic ulcer and environment, 658  
Peripheral vascular disease; drug treatment, 891  
Pertussis vaccination and encephalopathy, 110  
Pest infestation, 478  
Pituitary-adrenocortical system, 1249  
Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235; 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)  
Procaine penicillin preparations, 777

## ANNOTATIONS (continued):

Psi phenomena, 1186  
Pulmonary disease in Samoa, 1062  
Pyelonephritis due to parasymphomimetic drugs, 1310  
Q fever; experimental infection in man, 1000  
Radcliffe Infirmary handbook, 1186  
Radiotherapy of epithelioma, 830  
Raynaud's phenomenon from vibration, 174  
Research and the Colonial Medical Service, 293  
Respiration, electrophrenic, 426  
Resuscitation of the newborn—a possible danger, 237; 377 (C)  
Royal Society conversazione, 1185  
— new fellows elected, 715  
Salicylates and rheumatism, 1358  
Schizophrenia, treatment of, 172  
School dental service, 533  
Scotland: Hospital-treated sickness, 235  
— Report on general practice, 236  
Smallpox, 892  
Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477  
Speech in childhood, 594; 728 (C)  
Student health and welfare, 999; 1432 (C)  
Surgeon and patient, 424  
Sweden: Shortage of doctors, 1062  
Terramycin; another antibiotic, 1309, 1382  
Thyroxine, synthetic, 533  
Tuberculosis: New substance in tubercle bacilli, 1413  
Tubocurarine dimethyl ether, 1309  
Vitamins: Deficiencies in metallic poisoning, 657  
Water softening, 1126  
Anovulation; hormonal treatment, 655 (L)  
ANSELL, B. M. *See* DALGLEISH, P. G., and ANSELL, B. M., 225  
"Antabuse." *See* Tetraethylthiuramdisulphide  
Antenatal care, progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O)  
Anthesis poisoning: fatal case (A. A. Miller and E. Pedley), 1115 (O); 1127 (A); 1375 (C)  
— sympathomimetic action, 798  
ANTHONY, E.: G.P. at the crossroads, 1077  
Anthrax, 453  
— cutaneous, treatment of, 549  
— recent outbreaks in England, 1495  
Anthropology: *Finding the Missing Link* (R. Broom), 470  
Antibiotics, introduction of, in therapeutics, 5  
— standardization of, 1041  
— Terramycin: pharmacology and therapeutic efficacy, 1309 (A); 1382  
— World Health Organization research committee, 1090  
Antibiotics, Vols. I and II (H. W. Florey and others), 287  
Antibodies: Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions (R. H. Malone and J. Cowen), 1299 (O); 1308 (L)  
— Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)  
— origin and function of, 431  
— Second example of "Duffy" antibody (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)  
Anticoagulant therapy, 248, 435  
Antihistamines, accidental poisoning by, 111 (A)  
— and the common cold, 129, 250, 261, 795, 828 (A), 958  
— and histamine desensitization, 317  
— Anthrax poisoning: fatal case (A. A. Miller and E. Pedley), 1115 (O); 1127 (A); 1375 (C)  
— — sympathomimetic action of, 798  
— "Benadryl" in oxyuriasis (O. H. Siung), 822  
— — in Parkinson's syndrome, 606  
— — in teething troubles, 798  
— — in pleural effusions, 309  
— Phenindamine in the common cold, 828 (A), 958 (C)  
Antispasmodics for incurables, 1218  
Antithyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196  
Antitoxins, refined and concentrated, serum reactions to, 1499  
Anus: Anal fissure; treatment, 918, 1020  
— *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed. (H. E. Bacon), 1242  
Anxiety states and heart disease, 329  
ANY QUESTIONS?:  
Achondroplasia; genetic aspects, 917  
Adrenaline cream; value in rheumatism, 681; 858 (C), 918 (C)  
Alcoholism and post-concussion states; differential diagnosis, 1381  
Amphetamine, effect on urinary reaction with Benedict's solution, 502; 798 (C)  
Amyloidosis, 858  
Aetiology and biochemistry, 743  
Anal fissure; treatment, 918, 1020 (correspondence)  
Analgesia in labour: Contraindication to gas-and-air analgesia, 448  
— — — procaine infiltration in second stage of labour, 137; 386 (C)  
Analgesics and antispasmodics for incurables, 1218  
Anemone contact dermatitis, 448; 620 (C)  
Angina pectoris and atheroma, 559  
Antihistamines and the common cold, 261  
— and histamine desensitization, 317

## ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Antitoxins, refined and concentrated, serum reactions to, 1499  
Aortitis, syphilitic, treatment, 681  
Arthritis, intra-articular injections for, 1156  
Ascorbic acid oxidase, 918  
Autophony, 560  
Axillary inlet syndrome, 681  
B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217  
Beryllium alloy, industrial hazards of, 1094  
Bismuth and neorsphenamine, 681  
Bitumen in water-softeners, 201  
Blood: Cold agglutinins, 1329  
— pressure raising drugs, 1330  
— — readings in young men, 386  
— Rh factor; antenatal Rh-testing, 917  
— sugar estimation; emergency method, 1446  
Breast: Difference in size of breasts, 682; 858 (C)  
Bronchiectasis; treatment, 1019  
Bronchitis, chronic, and war gases, 1094  
Burgi theory of drug synergism, 744  
Carcinoma of the prostate, 1330  
Cerebrospinal fluid changes in influenza and poliomyelitis, 502  
Children: Adoption procedure, 971  
— White children, effect of tropical climate on, 620  
Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682  
Cirrhosis, hepatic, treatment, 447  
Cold, common; viability of responsible organisms, 797  
Colostomy, effect of pregnancy on, 318  
Copper as industrial hazard, 261  
Demodex folliculorum, 744  
Dentition; relief of teething troubles, 619; 798 (C), 1009 (C)  
Diabetes, aetiology of, 1381  
— coronary disease in: effect of insulin, 1499  
Dichloroethylene hazards, 261  
Dicoumarol in thrombophlebitis, 798  
Diet, cereal-free, 743  
Dimethyl sulphate, ocular effects, 1282  
Diverticulosis, management of, 1500  
D.O.C.A. and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 1020; 1490 (C)  
Drunkness tests, 1217; 1382 (C)  
"Dumping" syndrome; treatment, 1281  
Dupuytren's contracture; aetiology, 858  
Dyskinesia, biliary, 559  
Ear drum, artificial, 1019  
Effort syndrome and thyroid extract, 1330  
Ejaculatory praecox; treatment, 797  
Endometritis, tuberculous, and salpingitis, 1499  
Eumydrin in congenital pyloric stenosis, 1218  
Exophthalmos, thyrotoxic, and ophthalmoplegia, exorhtalmic, 202  
Femur, shortened; management, 386  
Fenestration operation for otosclerosis; post-operative care, 971  
Food allergy, desensitization and hypersensitization, 318  
Footprints for identification, 1330  
Fragilitas ossium, 138  
Frogmen, firemen, and carbon dioxide, 619  
Genetics: Regression to the mean, 447  
Girdle pain in arthritis, 1329  
Glandular fever and chronic infectious lymphocytosis, 1281  
Gout, toxic; treatment, pre-operative, 447  
Gonorrhoea; gonococcal complement-fixation test, 744  
Gowers's syndrome, 1156, 1330  
Grafenberg ring, use in birth control, 317  
Haemophilia, management of, 1155  
Haemorrhage, cerebral, treatment, 681  
Hemiplegia, infantile; prognosis and surgical treatment, 1446  
— prognosis, 918  
Hepatic tenderness following amoebiasis, 1330  
Hepatitis due to sulphonamides, 502  
— infective, treatment, 619  
Hernia, inguinal, relation to injury, 317  
— injection treatment, 559  
Holidays abroad; precautionary measures, 385; 620 (C), 682 (C), 798 (C)  
Holmes-Adie syndrome; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 560  
Hydrocele in children, treatment, 262  
Hydrosalpinx, diagnosis, treatment; and prevention, 559  
Hypnotics, long-acting, 798  
Hypertension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217  
Incontinence in the aged, 448  
Infarction, pulmonary recurrent, treatment of, 201  
Insanity: Receivers under the Lunacy Act, 502  
Insecticides, residual, 797  
Insulin; protamine zinc alone, in diabetes, 1445  
— shock therapy, 137  
— — for asthma, 1382  
Iron in treatment of relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445  
Lactation, promotion of, 858; 1020 (C), 1282 (C)  
Laryngismus stridulus; aetiology and treatment, 1156  
Legs, "pseudo-bowing" of, 201  
Leprosy, diagnosis of, 1381  
Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972  
Libido; loss after oophorectomy, 1020  
Loewi's mydriatic test, 918

## ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Manganese poisoning, 262  
 Marriage, mixed, offspring of, 317  
 Melanoma, malignant, treatment, 682  
 Menopause, artificial; prevention and treatment of symptoms, 385  
 Menstruation, anovulatory, treatment of, 1093  
 Micturition, frequency, premenstrual, 1094  
 Migraine, treatment of, 201  
 — by pituitary hormone or A.P.L., 137; 744 (C)  
 Miliaria rubra; treatment, 1093  
 Milk, allergy to, diet in, 1499  
 Mooren's ulcer of the cornea; treatment, 971  
 Mosquito bites, treatment of, 1445  
 Nephritis, acute, treatment, 501  
 Nerve, effects of pressure on, 261  
 Nipples, painful, in pregnancy, 202  
 Nose: Folliculitis; treatment, 1446  
 Obstetrics: Factors affecting rapid delivery, 857  
 Oedema, chronic, of ankles, 1094  
 — of hand in infant, 385; 744 (C)  
 Oestrogens and endometriosis, 1218  
 Opium, detection in blood and urine, 1282  
 Ovulation, resumption and type after pregnancy, 501  
 Paget's disease of bone; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448  
 Panniculitis and osteoarthritis, 972  
 Paraffin, liquid, intestinal absorption of, 857  
 Pericapsulitis or periarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857  
 Petit mal; treatment, 857  
 "Phenadoxone," addiction to, 1330  
 Pink disease; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501  
 Potassium cyanide necrosis; prevention and treatment, 1020  
 Pregnancy, extramembranous, 682  
 — glycosuria and lactosuria in, 917  
 — in cretin; thyroid requirements, 1281  
 "Priscol"; toxic effects, 620  
 Pruritus ani; aetiology and treatment, 1217  
 Psoriasis, treatment with insulin, 560  
 Rain-water, storage, 3181  
 Respiratory diseases of virus aetiology, 917  
 Retinitis pigmentosa, inheritance of, 138  
 Rh factor: Rh-negative mother with Rh-positive husband; effect on future pregnancies, 560  
 Ribs, lower, recurrent dislocations, 1019  
 Rubella; passive immunity, 620  
 Salmonella infection of geese, 1382; 1446 (C)  
 Scalp boils in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971  
 Scarlet fever, relation to infective hepatitis, 1281  
 Sclero-uveitis, anterior; causes and treatment, 1094  
 Serum sensitivity and anaphylaxis, 1499, 1500  
 Sex hormones, effect on bone growth, 317  
 Snuff-taking, 1155  
 Sodium amylal; contraindications, 1445  
 Spina bifida, familial incidence, 261  
 Splenectomy for Cooley's anaemia, 1218  
 Sprue and sulphaguanidine, 1382  
 Stammering, treatment of, 448  
 Stomach, dilatation, acute, in poliomyelitis, 797  
 Streptomycin in eye infections, 619  
 — in infantile gastro-enteritis, 681  
 Sunlight, protection from, 917  
 T.A.B. inoculation; protective value, 447  
 Tapeworm in children; treatment, 560  
 Teeth, extraction, preparation for, 797  
 — temporary fillings, materials suitable for, 971  
 Television viewing; possible ill-effects, 972  
 Teroprotein in treatment of cancer, 447  
 Tetanus antitoxin, repeated injection, indications and contraindications, 318  
 — immunization, 1445  
 — toxin and poliomyelitis, 744  
 Thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension, 1329  
 Thoracoplasty; aftercare, 1381  
 Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; treatment, 501  
 Tobacco smoking: Mouth-wash for cigarette smokers, 1500  
 Trichomonas vaginitis, treatment, 743; 1218 (C)  
 Tuberculosis in infancy, 1329  
 — of bronchi; diagnosis, 1445  
 — pulmonary, effect of syphilis in, 1282  
 — of bovine type; incidence and prevention, 1281  
 — toxins in, 1500  
 "Tuberculous ultra-virus," 1381  
 Ulcer, peptic, prevalence of, 1093  
 Ultra-violet therapy; indications and contraindications, 386  
 Urine, examination: Benedict's solution turned black, 1500  
 — incontinence, management of, 318, 502 (C), 682 (C)  
 Urticaria after diphtheria immunization, 201  
 — pigmentosa; aetiology, prognosis and treatment, 798  
 Vaccination and general immunity, 317  
 — in infancy, 1093  
 — primary, in young adults, 1329  
 Vasomotor rhinitis; treatment, 918  
 Viper bites in Britain; treatment, 917; 1094 (C)  
 Vitamin D, toxic effects, 798  
 Water, effect of double chlorination, 743  
 Weight-lifting and cardiac hypertrophy, 972  
 Wilson's heart block, 1282

## ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Xanthoma; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 385, 560 (C)  
 Aorta, coarctation; diagnosis and treatment, 1190  
 — dextroposition (Edmund Finsterbush), 1406  
 — Diseases of the Aorta (Nathaniel E. Reich), 1180  
 — stenosis; changing views, 1126 (A)  
 Aortitis, syphilitic, treatment, 681  
 Apex beat, position as clinical sign (D. H. Isaac and A. H. Levy), 349 (O)  
 Apothecaries. See Society of Apothecaries of London  
 APPENDICITIS: *Acute Appendicitis and its Complications* (F. F. Boyce), 1242  
 Examination of young children with acute appendicitis (Robert Strang), 586  
 Treatment, 597  
 Appendix abscess and intestinal obstruction, 191  
 — faecolith in, 673, 785, 1140  
 — filled with lead shot, 191, 311, 1009  
 APPERLY, Raymond E.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373  
 — Gynaecology and surgery, 901  
 Appetite, diminution by *d*-amphetamine, 294 (A)  
 APPLETON, Arthur Beeny, obituary of, 1083  
 APFLEYARD, O. B.: Streptomycin and Reiter's syndrome, 1435  
 Appointments, 136, 200, 260, 384, 446, 558, 618, 680, 742, 796, 856, 916, 1018, 1092, 1154, 1216, 1279, 1444  
 Architectural staff of North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board (parliamentary note), 1325  
 Argentina: Scholarships, 314  
 Arm sling, as cause of unilateral spinal accessory nerve palsy (A. W. Woodruff), 821  
 — traumatic amputation of (G. R. C. Peatfield), 821  
 ARMED FORCES:  
 Appointments and retirements, 497, 614, 913, 967, 1440  
 Army:  
 R.A.M.C., Auxiliary, Funds, 677  
 — Recognition of skilled categories (parliamentary note), 1085  
 Territorial Army Medical Officers' Association, 913  
 Awards and decorations, 197, 497, 677, 851, 913, 967, 1151, 1276  
 Deaths, 197, 257, 443, 677, 1015, 1151, 1213  
 Donville Memorial Gift, 443  
 Group Approach to Leadership-Testing (Henry Harris), 708  
 Pay in the armed forces, 1184 (L)  
 Royal Navy: Medical Compassionate Fund, 913  
 ARMITAGE, P.: See BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224  
 ARMSTRONG, J. V.: Measles, 238  
 ARNHOLZ, F.: Erysipeloid, 186  
 ARNISON, William Drewett, obituary of, 442  
 Arsenic in food; statutory limits, 657 (A)  
 Arsenical poisoning, deficiency pattern in, 636  
 Arsenicals as chemotherapeutic agents, 4  
 Art: Medical Art Society exhibition, 953  
 — Medical Artists' Association exhibition, 855  
 "Artane." See Trihexyphenidyl  
 Arteries, cerebral, angiography, 534 (A)  
 — iliac, external, thrombosis of (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)  
 — trauma; unusual case, 189  
 Arteritis, cranial, presenting as meningitis (Harry Keen), 993  
 Arthritis, girdle pain in; treatment and prognosis, 1329  
 — intra-articular injections for, 1156  
 — Osteoarthritis (C. W. Buckley), 1415  
 — rheumatoid; aetiology and clinical features, controlled investigation (Scientific Advisory Committee of Empire Rheumatism Council), 799 (O); 826 (L), 957 (C), 1074 (C), 1206 (C), 1273 (C)  
 — amyloidosis associated with (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)  
 — Cortisone and ACTH; present position in America (J. W. McNeel), 113  
 — effect of "priscol" in, 871  
 — film on, 855  
 — hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)  
 — psychological factors, 957, 1205  
 — suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)  
 — treated with anterior pituitary growth hormone (David Wheatley), 1472  
 — with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006, 1020, 1490  
 Artificial limbs: Standing Advisory Committee on Artificial Limbs, third report, 382  
 Asbestosis, pulmonary; case (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939  
 Ascorbic acid deficiency, 344  
 — in prevention and treatment of benzene poisoning, 251, 669  
 — in rheumatoid arthritis, 1006, 1020, 1490  
 — oxidase, 918  
 ASHBY, Eric: Soviet biology and British commentators, 241  
 Aspirin: "Disprin" tablets, 958, 1139, 1431  
 — idiosyncrasy to, 439  
 Assistants in general practice, 773 (L)  
 Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 858, 1091  
 — of Clinical Pathologists; meeting at Brighton, 432

## Association of Remedial Gymnasts, 1198

— of Scientific Workers: Conference on world food problems, 602  
 — of Sea and Air Port Health Authorities; 51st annual meeting, 1091, 1419  
 — of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; annual meeting, 969; reception, 1152  
 See also:  
 British Association of Physical Medicine  
 British Association of Urological Surgeons  
 British Medical Association  
 British Orthopaedic Association  
 British Paediatric Association  
 British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd.  
 British Tuberculosis Association  
 International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278  
 Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain  
 National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare  
 Renal Association  
 Scientific Film Association  
 ASTEN, Walter: The Granny Racket, 841  
 Asthma. See also Allergy  
 — Asthmatic Child (G. F. Walker), 1474  
 — bronchial; prognosis (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)  
 — management of (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311  
 — morphine in, 1143, 1429, 1492  
 — psychogenic aspects, 128  
 — relation to sympathetic-adrenal function, 436  
 — relief of, 949 (A), 1077  
 — treatment with insulin, 1382  
 — with isopropylnoradrenaline, 949, 1077  
 — with penicillin aerosol, 441, 608, 903  
 Astrocytoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462  
 Atheroma as cause of angina pectoris, 559  
 — relation to blood cholesterol level, 109 (L)  
 ATKIN, I.: Authors and psychopaths, 186  
 ATKINSON, Robert M.: Students' literary style, 846  
 Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 610, 844  
 Atropine, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175  
 Aureomycin; distribution, 1091  
 — in acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 786  
 — in brucellosis (E. W. Lindeck), 985 (O)  
 — in infantile diarrhoea and vomiting (J. Henning Magnussen and others), 1398 (O)  
 — in peritonitis (Charles A. Bailey, and Cecil V. Jumeaux), 271 (O)  
 — in syphilis, 127  
 — side-effects, 1184 (A); 1368 (C)  
 Auricle, left, myxoma of (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)  
 Australasian Medical Congress (British Medical Association); seventh session, 1420  
 Australia: Medical education, 1195  
 Austria: Rehabilitation and vocational training centre, 699  
 "Autemphysis" (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)  
 Authors, psychopathology of, 125, 186, 192, 377  
 Autobiography: *Among the Doctors* (Alfred Cox), 995  
 Happy Toil (Sir Leonard Rogers), 943  
 Reminiscences of a Physician (Bernard Myers), 88  
 Autophony, 560  
 Axillary inlet syndrome, 681  
 Axis traction, 376  
 Ayurvedic medicine, 391  
 Azo compounds, carcinogenic activities of, 1132

## B

BABKIN, B. P., elected F.R.S., 715  
 BACH, Francis: Rheumatoid arthritis, 957  
 BACON, H. E.: *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed., 1242  
 Bacteria, hypersensitivity to, 90  
 — viability, 797  
 Bacterial infections, chemotherapy of, development since 1900, 5, 29  
 — vaccines, use of, since 1900, 3  
 Bacteriological warfare, control of, 112 (A)  
 Bacteriology: *Bacteriological Technique* (W. W. W. McEwen), 472  
 — developments since 1900, 22, 25  
 — *Public Health Bacteriology and Parasitology* (C. G. Booker), 288  
 BADCOCK, F. H.: The lights go up, 311  
 BADENOCH, A. G.: A Scientific Society, 307  
 BAGSHAWE, Sir Arthur William Garrard, obituary of, 847  
 BAILEY, Bernard Edward Granville, obituary of, 613  
 BAILEY, Charles A., and JUMEAUX, Cecil V.: Aureomycin in treatment of peritonitis, 271 (O)  
 BAILLIART, P., awarded honorary F.R.C.S., 676  
 BAIN, I. S. Robertson: Early rising for puerperal women, 1204  
 BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice: Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis; report of six successful cases, 1283 (O); 1306 (L), 1368 (C), 1492 (C)  
 BAKHSH, Ahmed: Massive enlargement of breasts, 906  
 BALF, Charles: Enteritis necroticans, 491  
 BALFOUR, Ivor H. C., and RUSHTON, Peter C.: Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 786  
 BALL, Keith: Abacterial form of endocarditis with necrosis of the ears, 1236 (O)



- BALLANTYNE, A. J., awarded Edward Nettleship prize, 1497
- Baly Medal awarded to Sir Edward Mellanby, 1133
- BAND, David: Total cystectomy, 192
- BANKS, H. Stanley: *Common Infectious Diseases*, 770
- BANTON, A. H. See FOX, P. P., and BANTON, A. H., 607
- BARACH, Joseph H.: *Diabetes and Its Treatment*, 287
- BARBER, H. W.: Psoriasis, 219 (O); 668 (C), 907 (C), 1080 (C)
- BARBER, Mary: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844
- BARCLAY, J. A.: Ogilvie's syndrome, 185
- BARFORD, L. J.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 957
- BARLOW, Donald: Distally illuminated oesophagoscopic telescope, 487
- BARLOW, Wilfred: Pain in the chest, 844
- and MORRISON, Dorothy: Libel action by Mr. Matthias Alexander, 309
- Barnardo's Homes, 353
- BARNES, John: Assessment of the toxicity of chemical compounds, 892 (A); 899
- BARRETT, G. M.: The short oesophagus, 245
- BARRETT, N. R.: Achalasia of cardia, 179
- BARRON, S. L.: Development of the electro-cardiograph in Great Britain, 720; 1008 (C)
- BARROW, David W.: *Clinical Management of Varicose Veins*, 471
- BARTFELD, S. P.: Erythema nodosum, 672
- BARTLETT, Sir Frederick: Laboratory analysis of human activities, 900
- BARTLEY, C. W.: Steatorrhea in a family, 1161 (O); 1182 (L)
- Basil Hicks Lecture, 614
- BASNUEVO, Jose G.: Clonorchiasis, 502
- BATES, Marston: *Natural History of Mosquitoes*, 824
- BATTEN, Herbert Ernest, obituary of, 253
- BAUER, Karl H. See STICH, Rudolph, and BAUER, Karl H., 529
- BAXTER, James: Axis traction, 376
- BAYLY, M. Beddow: Animal experiments, 192
- B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217
- vaccine, scope and use, 545
- standardization of, 1039
- BEAUMONT, G. E.: *Applied Medicine*, 354
- BECKETT-OVERY, Harry, obituary of, 909
- BEDFORD, T.: Environmental factors and human performance, 899
- Beds in hospital: report of the Emergency Bed Service for 1949-50, 1315
- Bed-wetting: special approach to treatment (J. Romanes Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
- BEECHER, Henry K.: *Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men*, 587
- Bee-stings, reaction to, 123
- BEGG, Douglas A.: Students' literary style, 731
- Begley Prize, 967
- Beit Memorial Fellowships Report, 1497
- BELLAMY, W. A.: Authors and psychopaths, 192
- Maternity and the N.H.S., 605
- The training of the G.P., 1429
- "Benadryl" in oxyuriasis (O. H. Siung), 822
- in Parkinson's syndrome, 606
- in teething troubles, 798
- BENDER, S.: Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases, 980 (O)
- Benn W. Levy Research Studentship, Cambridge University, 851
- BENNETT, J. G.: Visceral actinomycosis, 189
- BENNETT, R. F. B., elected to Parliament, 538
- Benzene hexachloride, incorporation in distemper, 797
- poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
- Benzyl-imidazole in peripheral vascular disease, 869
- in Raynaud's disease, 871
- pharmacology of, 869
- toxic effects, 620
- BERENS, Conrad (Editor): *The Eye and its Diseases*, 2nd ed., 650
- BERGSTRAND, Hilding: Pathology of hypersensitivity reactions in man, 89 (O)
- Beriberi, study and treatment of, 1900-1950, 43
- BERKIN, C. R., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Axillary aneurysm associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, 1178
- BERNHHEIM, Bertram M.: *The Story of Johns Hopkins*, 288
- BERNSTEIN, A. E.: Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 441, 903
- BERSON, M. I.: *Atlas of Plastic Surgery*, 419
- BERTRAM, D. M.: Malaria control by residual insecticides, 1200
- BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 672
- Beryllium compounds, toxic effects of, 507, 899, 1094
- BETTLEY, F. Ray: *Skin Diseases in General Practice*, 652
- BHATTACHARYA, B.: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1371
- Bhore Committee's plan for National Health Service in India, 389, 422 (L)
- BICKERSTAFF, Edwin R.: Hypersomnia syndromes, 670
- BIERER, Joshua: Day hospitals for mental patients 836
- BIERER, Joshua, and VAN SOMEREN, G. A.: Stilboestrol in out patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report, 935 (O)
- BIGGS, Rosemary: Metallic poisoning and vitamin K deficiency, 842
- BIGNALL, J. R., and others: Intermittent dosage in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council, 1224 (O); 1245 (L)
- Bile duct, liver fluke infestation (F. D. Murphy and K. G. Fausell), 647 (O)
- Bilharziasis. See Schistosomiasis
- Billiary dyskinesia, 559
- BILLINGTON, V. L.: Side-effects of proguanil therapy, 671
- BING, Maxin: Growth-inhibiting properties of steroids, 846
- BINNING, Rex: Treatment of wounded in Malaya, 128
- Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 609
- Biochemistry: *Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine* (C. W. Carter and R. H. S. Thompson), 589
- *Heavy Metal Prosthetic Groups and Enzyme Action* (Otto Warburg), 528
- *Introduction to Physical Biochemistry*, 2nd ed. (J. M. Johlin), 652
- *Outline of the Amino Acids and Proteins*, 2nd ed. (Editor: Melville Sahyun), 651
- *Practical Biochemistry for Medical Students* (G. T. Mills), 708
- Biography: *An Autobiography* (Sir Arthur Keith), 1119
- *Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe* (Marie Bonaparte), 229
- *Mr. Carlyle My Patient* (James L. Halliday), 229; 549 (C)
- *Very Peculiar People* (E. J. Dingwall), 1352
- Biological standardization; work of World Health Organization, 1037, 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
- warfare, control of, 112 (A)
- Biometrical tests of children, 864
- Biotin deficiency, 344
- BIRAUD, Yves: International control of epidemics, 1046 (O)
- BIRCH, C. Allan: Safe medical terms, 308
- Birmingham University. See Universities: Birmingham
- Birth control, 551
- Contraception and the Catholic, 843, 1009, 1202, 1370, 1375
- *Family Limitation and its Influence on Human Fertility During the Past Fifty Years*, 169 (L)
- Information and advice under the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1149
- Use of Grafenberg ring, 317
- injury, infant mortality due to, 1061 (A)
- premature. See Infant, premature
- weight and subsequent weight (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
- relation to maternal haemoglobin level, 567
- Birthdays Honours, 1423
- BISGAARD, Holger: *Ulcers and Eczema of the Leg*, 107
- BISHOP, Peter: Obesity, 1198
- BISHOP, T. H.: Promoting lactation, 1282
- BISHOP, W. J.: Transport and communications, medical developments since 1900, 78
- Bismuth; suitable preparations for use with neoparsphenamine, 681
- BISSET, R. D. N.: Suture of ruptured kidney, 610
- Bitumen in water-softeners, 201
- BLACK, D. A. K.: Modern views on uraemia and dehydration, 893
- BLACKIE, W. K.: *Child Health in Warm Climates*, 1055
- Bladder: Cystectomy, total, 192
- occupational tumours, 476 (A); 673 (C)
- rupture, spontaneous, associated with unusual congenital anomalies (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1240
- *Urological Aspects of Spinal Cord Injuries* (George C. Prather), 230
- Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)
- Vesico-vaginal fistula, repair of, 191
- Blakiston's *New Gould Medical Dictionary* (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420
- BLALOCK, Alfred, awarded Rudolph Matas award, 313
- BLANC, Albert D. G.: *Money, Medicine, and the Masses*, 528
- Bland-Sutton, Sir John, contribution of, to gynaecological surgery, 901
- Bland-Sutton Scholar, 967
- Blindness: Preventive education and research, 164
- BLOOD: See also Haematology
- *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow* (R. Philip Custer), 587
- Chlorosis, 962, 1204, 1431
- Cholesterol level; relation to atheroma, 109 (L)
- Circulation in disease; venous pressure and cardiac output, 484
- Cold agglutinins, 1329
- Film on taking blood, 915
- Flow, film on, 444
- in muscles, 1127 (A)
- Groups: Agglutinating sera, international standards, 1042
- BLOOD: Groups (continued):
- Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
- Rh factor; antenatal Rh-testing, 917
- Rh genotype tests, 251
- Rh-Hr blood types; present status (Alexander S. Wiener), 813 (O)
- Second example of "Duffy" antibody (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)
- Haematological studies reported at meeting of Association of Clinical Pathologists, 432
- Haemoglobin level, significance in puerperium: relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)
- Loss at operation, estimation of, 1431
- occult, test for, 1268
- Pressure, effect of pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide on, 455
- high. See Hypertension
- Hypotension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217
- Pressor drugs, 1330
- Readings in young men, 386
- Prothrombin estimation and dicoumarol therapy (M. Toohey), 518 (O)
- Red blood cells, changes in size during normal pregnancy (W. H. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)
- life of (L. J. Witts), 1314
- Specimens for serological tests, 301
- Sugar estimation; emergency method, 1446
- simplified method (D. A. Hall), 351 (O); 548 (C)
- supply, cerebral, surgical improvement of, 423 (L); 546 (C)
- Transfusion: Damages for blood donor (medico-legal note), 792
- Donors; recruitment plans in U.S.A., 993
- statistics for 1949, 1407
- in concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy, 402
- Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions (R. H. Malone and J. Cowen), 1299 (O); 1308 (L)
- Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
- Oliver Memorial Fund, 1090
- Vessels: Dextroposition of aorta (Edmund Finsterbush), 1406
- Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Butt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
- *Surgical Management of Vascular Diseases* (Gerald H. Pratt), 708
- Vascular changes in diabetes, 1490
- Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease (A. H. Douthwaite and T. R. L. Finnegan), 869 (O); 891 (A)
- Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries: Appointments, 1497
- BODMAN, Frank: Origins of genius, 549
- Body fluids; depletion and replacement, 895
- temperature: *Physiology of Heat Regulation and Science of Clothing* (Editor: L. H. Newburgh), 528
- weight, at birth and subsequently (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C), 535 (A)
- BOERNER, Frederick. See SUNDERMAN, F. William, and BOERNER, Frederick, 1408
- Boils of scalp in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971
- BONAPARTE, Marie: *The Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe*, 229
- BONE:
- Bone and Tooth Society, 1215
- growth, effect of sex hormones on, 317
- marrow: *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow* (R. Philip Custer), 587
- biopsy, 827 (L)
- Paget's disease; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448
- *Parathyroid Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease* (Fuller Albright and Edward C. Reifenstein), 1304; correction, 1500
- Plastic models, 482, 731
- refrigerated, in surgical procedures (Philip D. Wilson), 1257
- Strength, breaking stress, and elastic constant, 594 (A)
- tumours: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions* (Bradley L. Coley), 470
- *Tumors of Bone*, 3rd ed. (Charles F. Geschickter and Murray M. Copeland), 355
- BONNEY, Victor: Fifty years of medicine, 303
- elected Hon. Fellow of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1152
- BOOKER, C. G.: *Public Health Bacteriology and Parasitology*, 288
- Books received, 107, 168, 231, 289, 356, 420, 472, 529, 589, 652, 708, 771, 824, 886, 943, 995, 1056, 1121, 1181, 1243, 1305, 1353, 1409, 1474
- BOOTH, W. G.: Co-ordination of medical services, 1436
- Borneo: Malaria in Borneo (John McArthur), 426
- Bornholm disease, 547, 844
- (J. H. S. Hopkins), 1230 (O); 1248 (L)

- Bornholm disease and Coxsackie virus (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)
- BORST, J. G. G.: Circulation in Disease, 484
- BOSWELL, Dudley William, obituary of, 495
- Botulism, diagnosis of, 126
- BOURDILLON, Lancelot Gerard, obituary of, 255, 613, 734
- BOURNE, Geoffrey H.: *Mammalian Adrenal Gland*, 230
- BOURNE, I. H. J.: Born before arrival, 1372
- BOURNE, L. B.: Anemone contact dermatitis, 620
- BOWESMAN, R.: Foreign body in leg, 553
- BOWLBY, John: Research into the origins of delinquent behaviour, 570 (O); 590 (L)
- BOYCE, F. F.: *Acute Appendicitis and its Complications*, 1242
- BOYCOTT, J. A.: Red blood cell diameters, 606
- BOYD, A. M., and JEPSON, R. P.: External iliac artery thrombosis, 1457 (O)
- BOYD, J. S. K.: Fifty years of tropical medicine, 37 (O)
- BOYD, Mark F. (Editor): *Malariaology*, 1179
- BOYD-ORR, Lord: World food problems, 603 — awarded hon. D.Sc., Manchester, 794
- BOYS, Leonard: Night cramps and quinine, 672
- Brachial neuralgia (W. M. Philip), 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)
- plexus block: Report on 350 cases (S. V. Humphries), 163 (O); 305 (C), 670 (C)
- BRADLEY, W. H.: Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004
- Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 1425
- Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state, 1487
- Bradshaw Lecture, 745
- Braille transcription, 788
- BRAILS福德, James F.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 842
- BRAIN, R. T.: Eczema; causes and treatment, 717
- BRAIN, W. Russell, elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 888 (L); 900
- BRAIN: Angiocardiology, 534 (A)
- Cerebrospinal fluid in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematoma (W. R. Henderson and C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney), 1461 (O)
- Electroencephalogram in murderers, 361 (A)
- Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972
- revascularization, surgical, 423 (L); 546 (C)
- Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous; surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O); 949
- BRAITHWAITE, J. Vernon: Fate of the foreskin, 304
- BRANSON, William Philip Sutcliffe, obituary of, 674
- Bread: Quality of flour (parliamentary note), 1084, 1323
- BREARLEY, B. F., and LAWS, J. W.: Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia, 982 (O)
- Breast, cancer of, chemotherapy, 188
- treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)
- Difference in size of breasts, 682, 858
- feeding; promotion of lactation, 858, 1020, 1282
- Gynaecomastia with testicular aplasia (D. Ferriman), 162 (O)
- hypertrophy, massive, 906
- milk, production, relation to maternal haemoglobin level, 567
- Painful nipples in pregnancy, 202
- Breast delivery; foetal mortality, 667
- presentation; foetal mortality in primigravidae and multiparae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)
- Bristol: Canicola fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)
- University. See Universities: Bristol
- British Association of Physical Medicine, 915; annual general meeting, 1278
- British Association of Urological Surgeons; annual meeting, 1215
- British Cardiac Society, 1379
- British Council, 215, 313, 573, 699, 833, 854, 1279, 1442, 1467
- Courses for specialists from overseas, 353
- Sir Henry Dale elected President, 259
- Foreign scholarships, 444
- Scandinavian scientific literature; translation into English, 1215
- British Empire Cancer Campaign: Fellowships for cancer research, 741
- British Institute of Radiology; new branches, 440
- British Journal of Psychiatric Social Work, 481
- British Journal of Sociology, 679
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
- Armed Forces; memorandum on pay, 1184 (L)
- Australasian Medical Congress (British Medical Association); seventh session, 1420
- Committee on patenting in the medical field, 1356 (L)
- Council; constitution, 825 (L)
- Evidence before Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 357 (L); 365, 492
- General Practice and the Training of the General Practitioner, 1251; 1244 (L), 1369 (C), 1429 (C)
- Occupational health services; report on, 157
- Report of the Committee on Nutrition, 1950, 531 (L), 541, 731 (C), 847 (C)
- Special Representative Meeting; constitution of Council, 825 (L)
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):
- Tuberculosis as a prescribed disease; B.M.A. memorandum, 484
- British Medical Students Association, 384, 445, 1215, 1492
- British Orthopaedic Association, 916, 1264
- British Paediatric Association; survey of growth of infants and young children, 1327
- British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd., 1299
- British Standards Institution: Spoons for measuring medicine, 692
- British Tuberculosis Association; Annual Conference, 557
- BRITTAIN, H. A.: Brachial neuralgia, 1491
- BROCK, R. C.: Early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, 116
- Relation of sinusitis to bronchiectasis, 1197
- See BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice, 1283
- BRODERICK, R. A.: Plastic bone models, 731
- BRODY, Morris Benjamin, obituary of, 1439
- Bromate in "home perm" sets; dangers, 493
- Bromism derived from mother's milk, causing skin eruption in newborn (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769
- Bronchial asthma; prognosis (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)
- Bronchiectasis in pneumonia, 581
- in sinusitis, 1197
- treatment, 1019
- Bronchitis, chronic, and war gases, 1094
- treatment with penicillin aerosol, 441, 608, 903
- Bronchography (E. Huizinga and G. J. Smelt), 1179
- new method, 1140, 1319, 1429, 1491
- Bronchopneumonia as sequel of measles, 378
- chemotherapy, 364
- in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363
- Bronchus, carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116
- secondary, simulating strangulated femoral hernia (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Spera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)
- foreign bodies in, undetected, 954
- tuberculosis of; diagnosis, 1445
- BROOKE, Brian: Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis, 1136
- BROOM, J. C. See CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336
- BROOM, R.: *Finding the Missing Link*, 470
- BROSTER, L. R.: Hypertrichosis; Report of three cases, 1171 (O)
- BROUGHTON, A. D. D., elected to Parliament, 538
- BROWN, Arnold: Three-quarters of a fatality, 310
- BROWN, E. Vipont: Fifty years of medicine, 548
- BROWN, Eric Barlow, obituary of, 910
- BROWN, G. Laing. See WEIR, J. H., and BROWN, G. Laing, 1053
- BROWN, Leonard Graham, obituary of, 1376
- BROWNE, Denis: Fate of the foreskin, 181
- BROWNE, R. C., and others: Ergonomics Research Society, 1009
- BROWNE, Robley Henry John, obituary of, 791
- BROWNELL, Katharine A. See HARTMAN, Frank A., and BROWNELL, Katharine A., 1120
- BROWNING, Carl, presentation to, by Glasgow University, 1152
- BROWNLEE, C. A. E. Innes: Chilblains, 493
- Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)*, 2nd ed. (Harold J. Harris), 1120
- control in Malta, 968
- lymphadenopathy in, 185
- treatment with aureomycin (E. W. Lindeck), 985 (O)
- BRUMPT, E.: *Précis de Parasitologie*, Vols. 1 and 2, 6th ed., 167
- BRYAN-BROWN, D. S.: The ageing population, 378
- BUCHAN, T. W.: Scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 1268
- BUCKLEY, C. W.: Osteoarthritis, 1415
- BUCKLEY, G. L.: The opaque catheter, 1434
- BUCKLEY, John Philip, obituary of, 131
- Buckston Browne Dinner, 499
- BUDDING, Mary E.: Immunization and poliomyelitis, 1273
- Budget and the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 966
- Building: Control of Building Operations (No. 14) Order (1949), 912
- BULL, G. M.: Acute tubular nephrosis, 1263
- BUNTING, A. H.: Food production in the Tropics, 603
- Burgi theory of drug synergism, 744
- BURKE, T. J.: Fate of the foreskin, 374
- BURNARD, E. D.: Hirschsprung's disease in infancy, 151 (O)
- BURNETT, F. M.: Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004
- General pathology of virus infection, 1260
- BURSTEIN, Charles L.: *Fundamental Considerations in Anesthesia*, 587
- BURT, Catherine C., and GRAHAM, A. J. P.: Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension, 455 (O); 474 (L)
- BURTON-BROWN, Jean: Traumatic enlargement of clitoris, 468
- BUSSELL, L. J.: Arab refugees: Medical relief work in Jordan, 1070
- BUSVINE, J. R.: Survival of the flea, 560
- BUXTON, P. H., and WILCOX, A.: Endothelioma of the pleura, 281 (O)
- BYRNE, E. A. J. See SPACEK, W. R., and BYRNE, E. A. J., 1429

## C

- C5. See Pentamethonium iodide
- C6. See Hexamethonium iodide
- Caecitis, acute phlegmonous, 190
- Caesarean section, anaesthesia for (H. T. Davenport and F. J. Prime), 1347 (O); 1357 (A)
- infant death rate in, 1349
- Two successful post-mortem cases following spinal analgesia (A. H. C. Walker and Stafford Matthews), 938 (O); 1076 (C), 1137 (C), 1269 (C), 1433 (C)
- CAINE, Nathaniel, obituary of, 255
- CAIRN, M. D.: With whales and seals, 493
- CAIRNEY, John, appointed Director-General of Health, New Zealand, 558
- Calcium chloride in treatment of chilblains, 611
- Calcutta, cholera in (epidemiological note), 1015, 1089
- CALLAM, W. D. A.: Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954
- CALLOW, R. K.: Expedition to Nigeria, 1484; 1477 (A)
- CALNAN, C. D.: Enteritis necroticans, 228
- CALWELL, H. G.: Erythema nodosum, 672
- Cambridge University. See Universities: Cambridge
- CAMERON, C.: Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954
- CAMERON, I. Gordon: Acute inversion of uterus, 1143
- Copra bug, 262
- and VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C.: *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, 1117
- CAMERON, Robert, obituary of, 195
- Cameron Prize, 499
- CAMPBELL, A. C. P., appointed Procter Professor of Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, Manchester University, 676
- CAMPBELL, A. M. G., MACRAE, J., MANDERSON, W. G., SUMNER, K. C., and BROOM, J. C.: Canicola fever in Bristol, 336 (O); 359 (L)
- CAMPBELL, C. See DAVIES, T. E. Jones, and CAMPBELL, C., 1350
- CAMPBELL, G.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 841
- CAMPBELL, Malcolm S.: Surgical management of the aged, 185
- CAMPBELL, Maurice: Congenital heart disease, 1188, 1250
- See BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice, 1283
- CANCER:
- Bronchial carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116
- secondary, simulating strangulated femoral hernia (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Spera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)
- Cancer Current Literature, 1214
- Cancer of breast treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)
- Cancer of the Uterine Cervix (F. Truelsen), 106
- Cancer of uterus in adrenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918
- Carcinogenic activities of azo compounds, 1132
- Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)
- of stomach (Harold C. Edwards), 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)
- 5th International Congress, 970, 1443
- Co-ordinating Committee; appointments, 616
- Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
- genital, chemotherapy in, 188
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Lecture, 81; report of the director, 1132
- Krebsmetastasen (Hans E. Walther), 471
- Oesophageal carcinoma associated with achalasia of cardia (K. Sicher), 1117
- Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)
- Radiotherapy of epithelioma, 830 (A)
- Research fellowships
- Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)
- Statistics, 122
- Stomach; perforated carcinoma simulating perforated gastric ulcer (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)
- Synchronous double primary carcinomata (T. B. Williamson), 648; 905 (C), 1318 (C), 1430 (C), 1489 (C)
- Treatment with teroprotein, 447
- Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)
- Virus theory; recent work on (C. H. Andrewes), 81 (O); 308 (C)
- Canicola fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)
- CANTLIE, Sir Neil: Treatment of wounded in Malaya, 546
- CANTOR, Meyer A.: *Intestinal Intubation*, 885
- Capital punishment: British Medical Association evidence to Royal Commission, 365
- CAPON, Norman B.: Development and behaviour of children, 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)
- Carcinoma. See Cancer; and under organs and regions

- Cardia, achalasia of, 179  
— associated with oesophageal carcinoma (K. Sicher), 1117
- Cardiology: developments since 1900, 19  
— Heart disease, simulation (A. Rae Gilchrist), 327 (O); 357 (L), 670 (C)  
— — by pain in chest wall (D. Rhodes Allison), 332 (O); 357 (L), 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)
- Cardiomegaly, familial, 477 (A)
- Cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120
- Cardiospasm, 120
- Cardiovascular disease: *Angiology*, 1017
- Caries: Dental cavities in the golden hamster (J. D. King), 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)  
— Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools: results of five surveys (1929-49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)  
— fluoride prophylaxis, 617
- CARLSON, N. R.: Teething troubles, 798
- Carotid ligation in subarachnoid haemorrhage, 810
- CARLYLE, Thomas: *Mr. Carlyle My Patient* (James L. Halliday), 229; 549 (C)
- Carpal scaphoid, fracture; diagnosis and treatment (G. Perkins), 536
- CARSLAW, James: Mikulicz's syndrome, 373
- CARTER, C. W., and THOMPSON, R. H. S.: *Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine*, 589
- CARTER, J. Keith: The Medical Bill, 1270
- CARTWRIGHT, D. F. F.: Chinese geese and salmonella, 1446
- CARVER, Alfred Edward Arthur, obituary of, 1494
- CASSON, F. R. C.: With whales and seals, 311
- Catheter, opaque, 1434
- Catholicism and contraception, 843, 1009, 1202, 1370, 1375
- CAWADIAS, A. P.: British spas and health resorts, 1272
- Cawley, Philip F.: Streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 248
- Cecil Joll Prize, awarded to Sir Thomas Dunhill, 1277
- Cellophane wrapping for tablets, 252
- Census of Britain, 1465
- Central Council for the Care of Cripples; annual general meeting, 1316
- Central Council for Health Education, 667
- Health education in factories and workshops, 1178
- Report for 1948-9, 953
- Central Midwives Board; appointments, 1017
- Cepharanthine in treatment of tuberculosis, 294 (A)
- Cerebrospinal fluid changes in influenza and poliomyelitis, 502  
— in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematoma (W. R. Henderson and C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney), 1461 (O)  
— Specimens for serological tests, 301  
— meningitis in Egypt (epidemiological note), 854
- Certification by unregistered medical practitioners (parliamentary note), 1324
- Cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005
- Cervix uteri. See Uterus, cervix
- Chadwick Lectures, 314
- CHALK, M., and JOZEF, E.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605
- CHALMERS, J. A. See ANDERSON, G. S., and CHALMERS, J. A., 1318
- CHALMERS, R. Duff: Students' literary style, 847
- CHAMPION, Selwyn Gurney, obituary of, 255
- Chancroid, experimental inoculation, prevention with chloramphenicol, 468
- CHAPPLE, C. F.: Reduction *en masse* of a strangulated inguinal hernia, 286
- CHARLES, Sir John, appointed Chief Medical Officer of the Home Office, 1379
- Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 499
- Charles Tomes Lecturer, 967
- Charles West Lecture, 859
- CHAZAN, Albert A.: Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis, 1492
- Chelsea Clinical Society, 741; 1214
- Chelsea Hospitals Quarterly, 340
- Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity (W. A. Sexton), 1473
- Chemistry: *Topics in Physical Chemistry* (W. Mansfield Clark), 589
- Chemotherapy, development of, since 1900, 4, 5, 29  
— Hypersensitivity to sulphonamides (A. I. Suchett-Kaye), 704 (O)  
— in bronchopneumonia, 364  
— in malignant disease, 188
- CHENEY, Garnett: *Medical Management of Gastro-intestinal Disorders*, 1181
- Chest. See Thorax
- CHESTERMAN, Judson T.: Parturition and pneumonectomy, 124  
— Ogilvie's syndrome, 184
- Cheyne, Sir William Watson; role in the evolution of thyroid surgery, 841
- Chicago-Cook County Health Survey (United States Public Health Service), 1055
- Chilblains, 378  
— aetiology, 125  
— treatment with calcium, 124, 493, 611  
— with nicotinic acid, 125
- Childbirth. See Labour
- CHILDREN: See also Infants  
Adoption procedure, 971
- CHILDREN (continued):  
Aspiration of gastric contents and its treatment (V. G. S. Damms), 1054
- Child Health in Warm Climates* (W. K. Blackie), 1055
- Child welfare, developments since 1900, 50  
— team for Sudan, 1194  
— Childhood psychosis, 944 (L)
- Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)
- Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929-49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)
- Development and behaviour (Norman B. Capon), 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)
- Examination of young children with acute appendicitis (Robert Strang), 586
- Feeding of Children from One to Five Years* (Ministry of Health), 467
- Growth; survey by Ministry of Health and Education and British Paediatric Association, 1327
- Health services in Britain, 833
- Hirschsprung's disease in, 154
- Kidnapped Greek children, 728, 963, 1143, 1322
- Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras (S. T. Achar), 701 (O); 1370 (C)
- Primary torsion of the omentum A. Bruce MacLean), 100 (O)
- Speech disorders and the family doctor (Muriel Morley, Donald Court, and Henry Miller), 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)
- Surgery of childhood, 551, 845
- White children, effect of tropical climate on, 620
- X-ray examination of schoolchildren, 1090
- CHIMARIOS, J. See SORDINAS, Th., and CHIMARIOS, J., 728
- Chin support in flexion deformity (J. Middleton), 372
- Chiroprodists; conference, 1443
- CHISHOLM, Brock: World Health Organization, 1021 (O); 1057 (L)  
— visit to U.S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, 678
- Chloramphenicol; distribution, 1091  
— in typhoid, 829 (A), 1432  
— in urinary infection, 1433  
— in venereal diseases (R. R. Willcox), 467 (O)
- Chloroform in labour, 250
- Chloromycetin. See Chloramphenicol
- Chlorosis, 962, 1204, 1431
- Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682  
— Cholecystitis, presenting signs of, 1434
- Cholera, Asiatic; appearance in Europe, 1033  
— control teams of World Health Organization, 156  
— in Calcutta (epidemiological note), 1015, 1089  
— inoculation, international certificate, 301  
— since 1900, 41  
— vaccine, standardization of, 1039
- Chorion epithelioma with herpes gestationis and hydatidiform mole (W. G. Tillman), 1471
- CHOWDHARY, D. S.: Smallpox, 1080
- Chronic sick, care of (Thomas McKeown and C. R. Lowe), 323 (O); 360 (L)
- Ciba Foundation: Symposium on toxæmias of pregnancy, 242
- Circulation, cerebral, surgical improvement of, 423, 546  
— in disease: Venous pressure and cardiac output (J. G. G. Borst), 484
- Circumcision, advantages and disadvantages, of, 122, 181, 247, 304, 374, 439  
— comparative incidence, 181  
— prophylactic value, 182  
— sequelae, 181
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, treatment, 447
- City of London Maternity Hospital; bicentenary celebrations, 725
- CIVATTE, A. See DARIER, J., CIVATTE, A., and TZANCK, A., 652
- Civil Defence Services, planning of; guidance for local authorities, 1003
- Civil Service medical officers; remuneration, 475 (L); 946 (L)
- CLARK, F. Le Gros: World food problems and the increasing population, 602
- CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G.: Congenital heart disease and dissecting aneurysm, 1435
- CLARK, W. Mansfield: *Topics in Physical Chemistry*, 589
- CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *Lectures on Medicine to Nurses*, 886
- Claudication, intermittent, effect of "priscal" in, 872
- Clavicle: Coracoclavicular joint, treated successfully by operation (F. J. S. Hall), 766 (O)
- CLEGG, J. W. See BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224
- CLEMENTS, F. W.: *Infant Nutrition. Its Physiological Basis*, 471
- Climacteric, male, impotence at, 695
- Clinical pathology during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)
- Clitoris, traumatic enlargement (Jean Burton-Brown), 468
- CLIVE, F. Temple: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1143; 1274 (C)
- Clonorchiasis, treatment, 502
- Clothing: *Physiology of Heat Regulation and the Science of Clothing* (Editor: L. H. Newburgh), 528
- Club Panamericano de Doctores, 430
- CLYNE, D. G. Wilson: Failed forceps, 246
- Coagulation, Thrombosis, and Dicumarol (Shepard Shapiro and Murray Weiner), 943
- Coccidioidomycosis, 477 (A)
- Coeliac disease; incidence, 1159
- COHEN, Sir Henry: Fifty years of medical research and practice, 16 (O)  
— Harvey and the scientific method (Harveian Lecture), 781
- COHN, Robert: *Clinical Electroencephalography*, 1121
- Coitus; treatment of ejaculatio praecox, 797
- Cold, common, treatment with antihistamine drugs, 129, 250, 261, 795, 828 (A), 958  
— — viability of responsible organisms, 797
- COLDREY, Eric: Appendicular faecolith, 673
- COLE, Leslie: Teaching hospital and the general practitioner, 661; 1370 (C)
- COLE, Lewis G.: *Lung Dust Lesions Versus Tuberculosis*, 1119
- Colectomy; indications in ulcerative colitis, 1136
- COLEY, Bradley L.: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions*, 470
- Colic, diagnosis, 596
- Colitis, post-dysenteric (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)  
— ulcerative, 1135  
— — liver damage in (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)
- COLLARD, Patrick. See HART, F. Dudley, and COLLARD, Patrick, 278
- Colleges. See:  
Epsom College  
Royal College of Nursing  
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists  
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh  
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland  
Royal College of Physicians of London  
Royal College of Surgeons of England  
Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland  
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow  
Royal Veterinary College
- COLLIER, H. O. J.: Pharmacology of D-O-O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide in relation to its clinical use, 1293 (O); 1309 (A)
- Collings, J. S.: survey of general practice in Britain 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1431 (C)
- COLLINS, Douglas H.: *Pathology of Articular and Spinal Diseases*, 824
- COLLINS, J. O., SANGER, Ruth, ALLEN, F. H., and RACE, R. R.: Nine blood-group antibodies in a single: um after multiple transfusions, 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
- COLLIS, Edgar L.: Resettlement of the tuberculous, 191
- Colon, carcinoma of, double primary, 1318  
— Colectomy; indications in ulcerative colitis, 1136  
— Colostomy; effect of pregnancy on, 318  
— Liver damage in ulcerative colitis (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)  
— obstruction, 606  
— Ogilvie's syndrome, 184  
— Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
- Colonial Medical Service: Medical research, 293 (A); 299
- Colonies: Health administration, 775 (A)
- Colostomy, effect of pregnancy on, 318
- Colour-blindness, 1333
- Colour-vision: Perception of yellow, 1332  
— recent advances (H. Harttridge) 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
- Colporrhaphy, posterior, 1142
- COLT, G. H.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 489
- COMFORT, Alex.: Fate of the foreskin, 304
- Communicable diseases, study in U.S.A., 336
- Compound E. See Cortisone
- Concussion: Differential diagnosis of post-concussion states and alcoholism, 1381
- Conferences: International West African Conference, 855
- Congenital defects in case of spontaneous rupture of bladder (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1240
- CONGRESSES:  
International Anatomical Congress, 383  
Fifth International Cancer Congress, 970, 1443  
International Dental Congress, 1215  
French congresses in 1951, 1379  
European Congress of the Spanish National Association of Gastroenterology, 500  
First International Conference of Gerontological Societies, 1443  
14th French Congress of Gynaecology, 856  
International Congress of Gynaecology (1951), 1153  
International Society of Haematology, 315  
6th International Congress on History of Science, 199  
10th International Congress of Industrial Medicine, 1443  
American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 199  
6th International Congress of Paediatrics, 445  
Sixth International Congress of Radiology, 1328  
Royal Sanitary Institute; annual Health Congress, 1130; 1318 (C), 1321 (C)
- Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis; aetiology and treatment (J. G. Milner), 1480  
— in Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393
- CONN, Howard F. (Editor): *Current Therapy*, 1242
- Connective-tissue changes, anaphylactic, 91

- Consultant services: Planning and development, 173 (A)
- Consultants and Specialists: Distinction awards 295 (A); 497, 1494 (parliamentary note)
- Contraception. *See* Birth control
- Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)
- CONWAY-HUGHES, J.: Carcinoma of stomach, 1139
- COOK, James: Ileocolic intussusception of traumatic origin, 526
- COOKE, R. T.: Fatal air embolism due to vaginal douching in pregnancy, 1241
- and SHEEHAN, H. L.: Cases of hypopituitarism, 928 (O); 945 (L)
- COPE, V. Zachary: Acute abdominal disease, 596; 1009 (C)
- COPELAND, Murray M. *See* GESCHICKTER, Charles F., and COPELAND, Murray M., 355
- COPEMAN, W. S. C. and others: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006
- COPLANS, M.: "Disprin" tablets, 958, 1431
- COPLANS, M. P.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 488
- COPPER, A. C.: *Introduction to Clinical Orbitometry*, 707
- Copper as industrial hazard, 261
- Copra bug, 262
- Coracoclavicular joint, treated successfully by operation (F. J. S. Hall), 766 (O)
- Coral ulcer (Frank S. Preston), 642 (O); 846 (C)
- CORBETT, H. Vincent: Gynaecology and surgery, 902
- Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1433
- CORI, C. F., elected foreign member of Royal Society, 1091
- Cornea, Mooren's ulcer of; treatment, 971
- CORNER, Edred Moss, obituary of, 1144
- Coronary artery disease in diabetes; effect of insulin, 1499
- occlusion, differential diagnosis of, 1009
- thrombosis; differential diagnosis from pulmonary embolism, 328
- Corpus luteum, ruptured, profuse haemorrhage from, simulating ectopic pregnancy (C. J. Dewhurst), 416
- CORSI, Henry, obituary of, 130
- CORT, F.: Immunization against colds, 202
- Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 250
- Corticotrophin, suggested mode of action in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)
- Cortisone, action on haemopoietic system, 421 (L)
- and ACTH: Present position in America (J. W. McNee), 113; 846 (C)
- effect in diabetes coincident with Addison's disease, 829, 1204
- in rheumatic disease, 998 (L)
- new sources in Nigeria (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)
- Production of hypertension and hyalinosis by desoxocortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
- scope and limitations of, 1389
- side-effects, 114
- COURT, Donald. *See* MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, Donald, and MILLER, Henry, 574
- COUTTS, David, obituary of, 964
- COWEN, J. *See* MALONE, R. H., and COWEN, J., 1299
- COWTAN, Frank Cunningham, obituary of, 677
- COX, Alfred: General practice fifty years ago; some reminiscences, 77
- *Among the Doctors*, 995
- COX, L. W.: Foetal mortality in breech delivery, 667
- Coxsackie virus, 233 (L)
- and Bornholm disease (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)
- CRABBE, G. M.: Fifty years of medicine, 671
- CRADDOCK, A. L.: Protection of the worker, 906
- Cramp, nocturnal, treatment with quinine sulphate, 478 (A); 672 (C)
- CRASKE, N. *See* THORLEY, A. S., and CRASKE, N., 97
- CRAWFORD, Barbara: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074
- CRAWFORD, J. W.: Pencil in the leg, 732
- CRAWFORD, Robert: A useful hobby, 788
- Cretin, pregnant, thyroid requirements of, 1281
- CRICHTON, Derek: Treatment of the concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy, 401 (O)
- CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: The training of the G.P., 1369
- Crime, medical aspects, 590 (L)
- Research into the origins of delinquent behaviour (John Bowlby), 570 (O); 590 (L)
- Cripples: Central council for the Care of Cripples; annual general meeting, 1316
- CROCKETT, Gerard: Definition of senility, 907
- CROFTON, J. W. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224
- CROOK, B. A.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372
- CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David: Acute inversion of the uterus, 729
- Croonian Lectures, 1062
- CROSSBY, G. J. V.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 956
- CROSSFIELD, P. O.: Treatment of rheumatic fever, 129
- CROWE, H. Warren: Hormones and rheumatism, 250
- CRUDEN, W. V.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 610
- Cruelty: Sadism on the screen, 553, 674, 787
- CRUICKSHANK, Robert: Prevention and control of infection, 25 (O)
- CRUICKSHANK, Robert: Poliomyelitis after immunization, 1139
- CRUMBIE, J. R., and ZANKER, Arthur: Leucotomy and hypertension, 904
- CRUMPTON, Marjorie: Congenital heart disease and dissecting aneurysm of pulmonary artery, 1303, 1435
- CULPIN, Ernest: Chilblains; treatment with calcium, 611
- CUMMING, John Keith, obituary of, 1438
- Curare. *See* Tubocurarine
- CURRIE, R. D. *See* ADDIS, H. St. C., and CURRIE, R. D., 877
- CUSTER, R. Philip: *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow*, 587
- CUTTING, Philip: Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia, 1371
- "Cycliton" hazards in newborn, 237 (A)
- Cylinders, gas; need for standardization, 838
- Cyprus freed from malaria, 119
- CYRIAX, James: Cervical disk lesions, 1139
- Cystadenoma, pseudomucinous, of umbilicus, 667
- Cystectomy, total, 192
- Czechoslovakia; withdrawal from World Health Organization, 1090
- D**
- DABER, K. S. *See* FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and DABER, K. S., 1098
- DACIE, J. V., DRESNER, E., MOLLIN, D. L., and WHITE, J. C.: Aminopterin in the treatment of acute leukaemia, 1447 (O); 1475 (L)
- DALE, Sir Henry H.: Advances in medicinal therapeutics, 1 (O)
- elected President of British Council, 259
- lecture tour of New Zealand and Canada, 313
- DALGLEISH, P. G., and ANSELL, B. M.: Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis, 225 (O); 439 (C)
- DAMMS, V. G. S.: Aspiration of gastric contents in children and its treatment, 1054
- Dangerous Drugs Acts; changes in the Poisons List and Rules, 1193
- Regulation (1950), 915
- DARIER, J., CIVATTE, A., and TZANCK, A.: *Dermatologie*, 652
- DARMADY, E. M.: Aetiology of acute tubular necrosis, 1263
- DARNTON, Marguerite: Immunization and poliomyelitis, 1489
- DAVENPORT, H. T., and PRIME, F. J.: Anaesthesia for caesarean operation, 1347 (O); 1357 (A)
- DAVEY, Llewellyn: Stress incontinence, 186
- David Anderson-Berry Prize, 259
- DAVIDSON, J. Romanes, and DOUGLASS, Ernest: Nocturnal enuresis: A special approach to treatment, 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
- DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074
- and FOUNTAIN, J. R.: Incidence of the sprue syndrome, with some observations on the natural history, 1157 (O); 1182 (L); 1374 (C)
- DAVIES, A. Bentley: Identification of tablets, 960
- DAVIES, D. V.: Structure and functions of the synovial membrane, 92 (O); 437 (C)
- DAVIES, E. R., and STEWART, I. S.: Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia, 1114 (O); 1371 (C)
- DAVIES, J. *See* MILLER, J. W., and DAVIES, J., 377
- DAVIES, T. E. Jones, and CAMPBELL, C.: Suppurative pericarditis complicating osteomyelitis treated with streptomycin, 1350
- DAVIS, D. Paget: Laryngeal obstruction during whooping-cough, 1202
- DAVIS, Neville: Delayed haemorrhage after traumatic rupture of spleen, 1351
- DAVISON, M. H. Armstrong: A new method of bronchography, 1429
- DAVSON, Hugh, and HUBER, Alfred: Effects of nitrogen mustard on the intraocular pressure, 939
- DAWKINS, Massey: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373
- DAWSON, F. W. W.: Jelly-fish and weaver-fish, 798
- DAWSON, G. de H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1431
- D.D.T. in control of malaria, 1200
- DEAN, R. F. A.: Significance of haemoglobin level in the puerperium; its relation to birth weight and production of breast milk, 567 (O); 843 (C)
- Deafness: Research unit at Institute of Laryngology and Otology, 135
- DEAKIN, H. V.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902
- Death, age of occurrence, 252, 378
- causes of, 1900 and 1948 compared, 55
- rates, by sex and age, changes since 1900, 54
- Terminal electrocardiograms, 595 (A)
- DEEPPING, George Warwick, obituary of, 1084
- DE GRUCHY, W. J. B.: Oedema of the hand in an infant, 744
- DE GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G. *See* HENDERSON W. R., and DE GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., 1461
- Dehydration, 895
- DE JODE, L. *See* HALES, J. Stuart, and DE JODE, L., 491
- DELACHAUX, A. *See* VANNOTTI, A., and DELACHAUX, A., 707
- Delinquency, juvenile: Crime and punishment (parliamentary note), 850
- effect of films on, 673, 787, 962
- research into the origins of (John Bowlby), 570 (O); 590 (L)
- Delinquents in Denmark, 1442
- DELLER, Peter: Double primary carcinoma, 1489
- Demodex folliculorum, 744
- Dengue, 42
- Denmark: Delinquency, 1442
- Scientific apparatus, 346
- Dental Board of the United Kingdom: E. W. Fish appointed chairman, 314
- Service: National Health Service (General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations (parliamentary note), 1276
- School dental service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)
- Dentistry. *See also* Teeth
- International Dental Congress, 1215
- preventive medicine, in, 188
- Tervot Committee; training of oral hygienists, 703
- Dentition; relief of teething troubles, 619, 732, 798, 1009
- Dentures, stainless steel, 138
- Deoxycortone. *See* Desoxycorticosterone
- Dermatitis: Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620
- from hair dye (medico-legal note), 911; successful appeal by manufacturers, 1495
- industrial, 1202, 1373
- film on, 678
- preventive measures, 454
- Dermatology: *Common Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed. (R. Cranson Low and G. A. Grant Peterkin), 885
- *Dermatologie* (J. Darier, A. Civatte, and A. Tzanck), 652
- *Histopathology of the Skin* (Walter F. Lever), 885
- History of dermatology, with special reference to P. G. Unna, 434
- *Skin Diseases in General Practice* (F. Ray Bettley), 652
- DESHMUKH, P. L.: Myoidema, 304
- Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria, 905
- Desoxycorticosterone in rheumatoid arthritis, 1006, 1020, 1490
- production of hypertension and hyalinosis by (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
- secretion of, 1388
- DE SWIET, George: Unhealthy offices, 378
- DEVITT, D. C., and others: Brachial plexus block, 670
- Devon and Exeter Medico-chirurgical Society: Obesity (Peter Bishop), 1198
- DEWHURST, C. J.: Profuse haemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum simulating an ectopic pregnancy, 416
- Acute inversion of the uterus, 905
- DEWITT, W. (Editor): *Advances in Surgery*, Vol. 1, 995
- Dexterity; relation to age, 830 (A)
- Diabetes, aetiology of, 1381
- *Diabetes and Its Treatment* (Joseph H. Barach), 287
- association with Addison's disease, 829 (A); 1204 (C)
- Coronary disease in diabetes; effect of insulin, 1499
- effect on potency, 695
- half-century's experience (Elliott P. Joslin), 1095 (O); 1122 (L); 1490 (C)
- incidence, 1097
- prognosis, 1095
- treatment, role of insulin in, 1122 (L)
- with protamine zinc insulin alone, 1445
- vascular changes in, 1490
- Diabetics, extra rations for, 1379
- Diagnosis: *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 2nd ed. (John A. Kolmer), 587
- Diarrhoea and vomiting, infantile; treatment with aureomycin (J. Henning Magnusson and others), 1398 (O)
- Diathermy currents; Effect on metal implants in the body wall (George Smith), 1466 (O)
- DIBLE, J. H.: Acute tubular necrosis, 1262
- Dichloroethylene hazards, 261
- Dickens, Charles, psychopathology of, 192, 377
- DICKSON, R. M.: Prevention of welders' flash, 667; 962 (C)
- Dicoumarol: *Coagulation, Thrombosis, and Dicoumarol* (Shepard Shapiro and Murray Weiner), 943
- in thrombophlebitis, 798
- therapy, and prothrombin estimation (M. Toohey), 518 (O)
- dangers of, 183, 305, 375, 491
- Dictionaries: *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary* (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420
- *Medical Etymology* (O. H. Perry Pether), 420
- Diet, cereal-free, 743
- in treatment of acute hepatitis (O. Gertzén), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)
- *Report of Committee on Nutrition*, British Medical Association, 531 (L); 541; 731 (C), 847 (C)
- Diethazine hydrochloride. *See* "Diparcol"
- DIGGORY, P. L. C.: Student Congress; disclaimer, 1433
- The Medical Bill, 1492
- Dihydrostreptomycin and streptomycin, comparative value of, 248, 441
- DILLON, J. D.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1273
- Dimethyl sulphate, ocular effects of, 1282
- Dinethyl D-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)

- D-O-O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide; pharmacology in relation to clinical use (H. O. J. Collier), 1293 (O); 1309 (A)
- Dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate in trichomonal vaginitis (C. Reginald Sluming), 1116 (O)
- DINGLEY, Lionel Alfred, obituary of, 848
- DINGWALL, E. J.: *Very Peculiar People*, 1352
- Dinitro-ortho-cresol, toxic effects, 509; 1478 (A)
- Dinitrophenol, toxic effects, 509
- "Diparcol" in Parkinson's syndrome (R. M. Gray), 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)
- Diphtheria immunization, association with poliomyelitis, 890 (L); 1004, 1139, 1273, 1425, 1489, 1492
- developments since 1900, 3
- urticaria after, 201
- with P.T.A.P. in adults (Th. M. Vogelsang), 104 (O)
- in South Persia (R. Hodgson and I. S. Stewart), 1238 (O); 1374 (C)
- labial; report on 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East (George S. Riddell), 818 (O)
- Disabled persons; employment in special factories and workshops, 604
- Diseases: International statistical classification, 836
- "Disprin" tablets, 958, 1139, 1431
- haematemesis due to, 124
- Disseminated sclerosis; prognosis (Margaret Reinhold), 160 (O); 307 (C)
- Distinction awards (parliamentary note), 1494
- confidential, 295 (A); 497 (parliamentary note)
- Diverticulosis, management of, 1500
- DIXON, R. Halstead: Pain simulating heart disease, 670
- DOBBS, John: Scientific Society, 129
- DOBELL, Clifford, obituary of, 129
- DOIG, A. T.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 437
- DOLL, Richard: Perforated carcinoma of the stomach simulating perforated gastric ulcer, 215 (O); 437 (C)
- and HADLEY, A. L.: Fate of the foreskin, 181
- See MORRIS, J. N., JONES, F. Avery, and DOLL, Richard, 487
- DOLTON, E. G.: Erysipeloid, 438
- Domiciliary midwifery, 392, 550
- in London, 119
- Domville Memorial Gift, 443
- DONALDSON, Malcolm: Cancer statistics, 122
- Psychology of the surgical patient, 606
- *What Every Woman Should Know*, 1121
- DORR, James C.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 548
- DORMER, Robert: Names of new drugs, 1437
- Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in tuberculosis, 795
- DOSTOIEVSKY, Feodor, psychopathological study of, 125
- DOUGLAS, A. C.: Development of psychological medicine, 440
- DOUGLASS, Ernest. See DAVIDSON, J. Romanes, and DOUGLASS, Ernest, 1345
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and FINNEGAN, T. R. L.: Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease, 869 (O); 891 (A)
- DOXIADIS, S.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 191
- D.P.H. (London), 1929-39, 378
- DRABBLE, J. E. See REED, J. Clynton, and DRABBLE, J. E., 963
- Dreams, Freud's theory of, 32, 440
- DRESNER, E.: See DACIE, J. V., 1447
- DREW, A. J. K.: Spoons as a measure, 252
- Multiple ectopic pregnancy, 305
- Drinking water; standard of purity in Switzerland, 682
- Drugs: Biological standardization, 1037, 1040
- Dangerous Drugs Acts; changes in Poisons List and Rules, 1193
- Dangerous Drugs Regulations (1950), 915
- hypersensitivity to, 89
- Identification of tablets, 960, 1323
- methods of measurement, 692
- Names of new drugs, 1437
- psychological effect on surgical patient, 398
- synergism; Burgi theory, 744
- Therapeutic substances in their international aspects (Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey), 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
- DRUMMOND, J.: New concepts of gout, 1141
- Drunkenness; duty of doctor employed by accused, 1382
- tests, 1217, 1382
- DRURY, Alan Nigel, knighthood conferred on, 1423
- DUBLIN, Louis I. LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer: *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table*, 588
- Dublin. See Universities: Dublin
- Ductus arteriosus, patent; diagnosis and treatment, 1189
- "Duffy" antibody; second example (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)
- "Dumping" syndrome; treatment, 1281
- DUNBAR, Flanders: *Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment* (Flanders Dunbar), 707
- DUNHILL, Sir Thomas, awarded Cecil Joll Prize, 1277
- DUNLOP, D. M.: Anti-thyroid substances in treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
- DUNLOP, D. M., appointed Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor, 135
- DUNLOP, Gavin: Persistent hiccup, 1143
- DUNSMUIR, Allan, obituary of, 965
- DUNSTAN, Margaret N.: Infantile gastro-enteritis contracted in hospitals, 123
- "Duomycin." See Aureomycin
- Dupuytren's contracture; aetiology, 858
- Durham. See Universities: Durham
- DURRANS, S. F.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 610
- Dust suppression in industry, 454
- Dyes as chemotherapeutic agents, 4
- DYKES, R. M.: *Illness in Infancy*, 1412
- DYNSKI-KLEIN, M.: Microscopical examination of faeces, 671
- DYSART, C.: Sulphonamides and measles, 1437
- Dyschazia, 154
- Dysentery (epidemiological note), 1015
- amoebic. See Amoebiasis
- bacillary, study and treatment of, developments since 1900, 40
- chemoprophylaxis of, 1192
- in England and Wales in 1950; memorandum by medical officers to the Ministry of Health, 1191
- Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
- recent statistics (epidemiological note), 852
- Dyskinesia, biliary, 559
- Dyslalia, 576
- Dysmenorrhoea in chlorosis, 1204
- DYSON, F. L.: Liver damage in ulcerative colitis, 1301 (O)
- Dysphagia due to short oesophagus, 245
- E**
- Ear drum, artificial, 1019
- Ears, necrosis of, in bacterial endocarditis (Keith Ball), 1236 (O)
- EASON, E. H.: Animal experiments, 192
- Soil and health, 731
- EASTWOOD, C. G.: Medical administrators, 127
- Animal experiments, 306
- EBAN, Isaac: An appendicular faecolith, 1140
- Eczema; causes and treatment (R. T. Brain), 717
- EDDY, Walter H.: *Vitaminology, the Chemistry and Function of the Vitamin*, 823
- EDSON, J. F. B., and FIELD, J. W.: Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya, 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)
- Edinburgh. See Also Universities: Edinburgh
- Edinburgh Obstetrical Society: Obstetric operations in difficult labour, 180
- Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954
- EDINGTON, G. M.: Malignant tertian malaria, 671
- EDMOND, William Square, obituary of, 442
- EDMUNDS, H. Tudor: Mass vaccination, 1492
- Edward Nettleship Prize, 1497
- EDWARDS, F. Ronald: Cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120
- EDWARDS, Harold C.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)
- EDWARDS, Mary: Maternity and the N.H.S., 843
- Effort syndrome; treatment with thyroid extract contraindicated, 1330
- Eire, Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 198, 555, 1326
- Ejaculatio praecox; treatment, 797
- ELAM, John: Gas-air machines, 1323
- Electrocardiogram shortly before death, 595 (A)
- Electrocardiography: Development of the electrocardiograph in Great Britain (S. L. Barron), 720; 1008 (C)
- *Electrocardiography* (Louis Wolff), 1409
- Electro-convulsion therapy, 137
- in general practice, 190, 378
- Electroencephalogram in epilepsy (Denis Williams), 685 (O); 713 (L); 1382 (C)
- in murderers, 361 (A)
- in petit mal, 687
- Electroencephalography: *Clinical Electroencephalography* (Robert Cohn), 1121
- Federation of E. E. G. societies, 741
- Electrotherapy in insanity 100 years ago, 671
- ELFORD, W. J., elected F.R.S., 715
- ELIOT, Martha M.: Advisory services of the World Health Organization, 1027 (O)
- ELKAN, E.: Sadism on the screen, 674
- ELLIOT, Walter, elected to Parliament, 538
- ELLIOTT, John: Maternity and the N.H.S., 550
- ELLIOTT, Thomas Robert, obituary of, 1209
- ELLIS, Richard W. B.: Age of puberty in the tropics, 85 (O); 1267 (C)
- ELPHINSTONE, R. H. See SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G., and ELPHINSTONE, R. H., 166
- Embolism, air, fatal, due to vaginal douching in pregnancy (R. T. Cooke), 1241
- in artificial pneumoperitoneum (E. G. Sita-Lumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)
- pulmonary, differential diagnosis from coronary thrombosis, 328
- EMBREY, Mostyn P.: Case of uterus didelphys with unilateral gynatraesia, 820 (O); 961 (C)
- Emergency Bed Service; report for 1949-50, 1315
- Emphysema, self-production by malingerer (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)
- Empire Rheumatism Council, 679
- Lord Webb-Johnson elected vice-president, 498
- Scientific Advisory Committee: Controlled investigation into the aetiology and clinical features of rheumatoid arthritis, 799 (O); 826 (L); 957 (C), 1074 (C), 1206 (C), 1273 (C)
- Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006
- Encephalitis, acute; notification regulations, 119
- Encephalopathy due to pertussis vaccine, 110 (A)
- Endocarditis; abacterial, with necrosis of ears (Keith Ball), 1236 (O)
- bacterial, subacute; recovery from ruptured mycotic aneurysm (Philip R. Graves and I. J. Brodie Russell), 768; 1203 (C)
- Endocrinology: *Adrenal Gland* (Frank A. Hartman and Katharine A. Brownell), 1120
- Cancer of uterus in adrenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O)
- Developments since 1900, 6, 16
- Endocrine tumours of pancreas and parathyroid (John Morley), 1137
- Testing the responses of the pituitary-adrenal system, 1249 (A)
- Endometriosis, oestrogens contraindicated after, 1218
- Endometritis, tuberculous, and salpingitis; treatment, 1499
- Endothelioma of pleura; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Wilcox), 281 (O)
- Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954
- ENGEL, D.: The synovial membrane, 437
- England and Wales, Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 198, 854
- ENGLER, M.: Mongolism, 907
- ENGLISH, O. Spurgeon. See Weiss, Edward, and ENGLISH, O. Spurgeon, 650
- Entamoeba histolytica in rats, 534 (A)
- Enteric fever. See Typhoid
- Enteritis necroticans (C. Calnan), 228; 491
- phlegmonous, acute, 491
- Enuresis: Form and function in the renal tract, 953
- nocturnal; a special approach to treatment (J. Romanes Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
- Environment and heredity, 887 (L)
- and performance, 899
- Epidemics; international control (Yves Biraud), 1046 (O)
- EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES, 133, 198, 258, 316, 381, 443, 497 (correction), 555, 615, 678, 740, 795, 852, 914, 968, 1015, 1089, 1152, 1214, 1280, 1326, 1378, 1441, 1496
- Cerebrospinal meningitis in Egypt, 854
- Cholera in Calcutta, 1015, 1089
- Dysentery, 1015
- recent statistics, 852
- Eire, Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 198, 555, 1326
- England and Wales, Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 198, 854
- Food-poisoning deaths in hospital, 1214
- in North Staffordshire, 1496
- Infectious diseases during 1949, 258
- Influenza, 852, 1214
- in the United States, 968
- London: Health statistics for 1949, 259
- Poliomyelitis in England and Wales, 1496
- in 1949, 133
- Population estimates for 1949, 615
- Q fever in Germany, 740
- Rabies in Austria, 853
- Registrar-General's Statistical Review (1948), 1378
- Scarlet fever, 853
- Scotland: Report of the Department of Health for 1949, 1089
- Smallpox, 795; 1152, 1214
- in Glasgow, 795, 853, 914, 1087
- in Liverpool and Glasgow, 968
- Typhoid in Walthamstow area, 316
- in s.s. Mooltan, 133
- Epidemiology in Country Practice (W. N. Pickles), 588
- Epididymo-orchitis, gonococcal, treatment with eufavine, 127
- Epilepsy, constitutional factor, 689
- Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)
- New orientations (Denis Williams), 685 (O); 713 (L); 1382 (C)
- Post-traumatic Epilepsy (A. Earl Walker), 107
- therapy, 691
- Treatment of petit mal, 857
- Epistaxis, effect of vitamins on, 658 (A)
- Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
- radiotherapy, 830 (A)
- Epsom College Medical Foundation, 178
- Pensions, 314
- Scholarships and grants, 741
- Ergonomics Research Society, 1009
- Ernestine Henry Lecture, 449
- d'ERNST, Robert, obituary of, 613
- Erysipeloid; incidence and treatment, 186, 438, 549, 608
- of Rosenbach; 8 cases treated with penicillin (Martin A. Goodwin), 765 (O); 959 (C)
- Erythema exudativum multiforme and the Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393



Erythema nodosum, aetiology, 191, 375, 491, 548  
 — as anaphylactic reaction, 92  
 — relationship to primary tuberculous infection, 672  
 — tuberculin-negative, lung changes in, 751  
 Erythrocytes, changes in size during normal pregnancy (W. H. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)  
 — Life of the red blood cell (L. J. Witts), 1314  
 Erythroedema; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501  
 ETHELTON, P. T.: The Pan-American Doctor's Club, 430  
 Ethisterone, oral administration in menstrual disorders, 626  
 Etymology, *Medical* (O. H. Perry Pepper), 420  
 Eufilavine in gonococcal epididymo-orchitis, 127  
 Eumydrin in congenital pyloric stenosis, 1218  
 Eunuchoidism, 693  
 Evans, Arthur Henry, obituary of, 791  
 EVANS, C. Lovatt: New National Institute for Medical Research at Mill Hill, 1063; 1137 (C)  
 EVANS, E. W. Thompson: Morphine in acute chest infections, 1271  
 EVANS, H. McLean: Research on the growth hormone, 1366  
 EVANS, P. R. C.: Private consultant practice, 1207  
 EVANS, Philip: Infant feeding, 1128; 1500 (C)  
 EVERDELL, E. T.: With whales and seals, 128  
 Execution for murder; methods, 368  
 Exophthalmos, thyrotropic, diagnosis and treatment of, 202  
*Experimental Cell Research*, 1498  
 Eye accidents in schools in Louisville, Kentucky, 1237  
 — infections, streptomycin in, 619  
 — movements, and methods of recording them, 1335  
 — *Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries* (Joseph Minton), 418  
 — protection from industrial injury, 452  
 — Recent advances in the physiology of vision—Part III (H. Hartridge); 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)  
 — Refractive errors, 1336  
 Eyelids, allergic dermatitis of, 1492

## F

Facial nerve, preservation, in complete excision of parotid, 989, 1207  
 Faculty of Anaesthetists: Second anniversary dinner, 915  
 Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill (parliamentary note), 792, 1211  
 Faculty of Radiologists, 313, 557  
 Faeces: Direct microscopical examination in infants (Constance A. C. Ross), 465 (O), 671 (C)  
 Faecolith, appendicular, 673, 785, 1140  
 Fairbairn memorial lecture, 837  
 FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and DABER, K. S.: Procaine penicillin: Choice of preparation, 1098 (O)  
 FAIRHALL, Lawrence T.: *Industrial Toxicology*, 1408  
 FAIRLEY, Neil Hamilton, appointed K. B. E., 1423  
 FAIRLIE, E. J.: The acute throat, 607  
 FAIRCONE, Murray A.: Surgical treatment of spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 809 (O)  
 FALKNER, Frank: Acute laryngo-tracheobronchitis, 786  
 Fallopian tube; pathogenesis of hydrosalpinx, 559  
 Family Planning Association: *Medical Handbook*, 855  
 Family welfare centres in Manchester, 252, 492  
 FARMER, M. Lethbridge: Synchronous double primary carcinoma, 905  
*Fasciola hepatica* in common bile dust, 647  
 Fatigue, laboratory analysis of, 900  
 FAUST, E. C.: *Human Helminthology*, 3rd ed., 167  
 FEGGETTER, Stewart: Multiple intussusceptions, 526  
 FELDBERG, W., and others: Morphine in acute chest infections, 1199  
 Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 199  
 Femur, shortened; management, 386  
 Fenestration, labyrinthine, anaesthesia for, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1077, 1320  
 — post-operative care, 971  
 FERENCZI, Alexander: Treatment of cutaneous anthrax, 549  
 — Primary atypical pneumonia, 553  
 FERGUSON, Thomas: *The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare*, 1307  
 FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: Fifty years of medicine, 435  
 FERRIMAN, D. G.: Gynaecomastia with testicular aplasia, 162 (O)  
 — and WILSDON, R. B. N.: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, 884  
 "Ferrivenin" in microcytic hypochromic anaemia (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)  
 — in relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445  
 Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)  
 "Fersolate." See Ferrous sulphate  
 Fertility: Hormonal treatment of anovulation, 655 (L)  
 Fertilization *in vitro*, 1414 (A)

FETTERMAN, Joseph L.: *Practical Lessons in Psychiatry*, 288  
 FRENCH, G. E.: A case of human myiasis, 311  
 Fibrositis, pain in, differential diagnosis from cardiac pain, 534  
 FIELD, John W.: Malayan Institute for Medical Research, 908  
 — See EDISON, J. F. B., and FIELD, J. W., 147  
 Films, medical, 444  
 — Ideal medical film, 544  
 — Industrial dermatitis, 678  
 — Rheumatoid arthritis, 855  
 — *Taking Blood*, 915  
 — Problem families, 383  
 FILOSE, F. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1375  
 FINDLAY, G. M.: elected president of Royal Microscopical Society, 444  
 — and HOWARD, Elsie M.: Coxsackie viruses and Bornholm disease, 1233 (O); 1248 (L)  
 Finger-splints from old files, 1206  
 FINN, Nathan: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1206  
 FINNEGAN, T. R. L. See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and FINNEGAN, T. R. L., 869  
 FINNY, C. M.: Solar plexus; effect of blows, 732  
 FINSTERBUSH, Edmund: Dextroposition of the aorta, 1406  
 First aid: *Casualty Faking* (E. J. Ward), 886  
 FISH, E. W., appointed chairman of Dental Board of the United Kingdom, 314  
 Fistula, vesico-vaginal, repair of, 191  
 Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial (medico-legal note), 580  
 FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Pain in the chest, 844  
 FLANN, G. A.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 1272  
 Flea, survival of, 448, 560, 682, 918, 1156  
 FLEMING, Sir Alexander, awarded Hoffman Wood Gold Medal, 498  
 FLEMING, J. A. C.: British Institute of Radiology, 440  
 Fleming, Janet Haddow Allan, obituary of, 911  
 FLETCHER, C. M.: Pneumoconiosis in coal-workers, 899  
 — and OLDHAM, P. D.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546  
 FLETCHER, J. W.: Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis, 439  
 Flies: Case of human myiasis, 311  
 FLOREY, H. W., and others: *Antibiotics*, Vols. I and II, 237  
 Flour, agenzized, 295 (A); 298  
 Flour, agenzized, isolation of toxic factor in, 657 (A)  
 Flour, quality of (parliamentary note), 1084, 1323  
 Fluoride prophylaxis for dental caries, 617  
 Fluorosis as in industrial hazard, 899  
 Foetal head, transverse arrest of, 184  
 Foetus; loss in breech presentation; primigravidae and multigravidae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)  
 Folic acid antagonists in acute leukaemia, 1447, 1475 (L)  
 — in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and puerperium (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)  
 Food allergy and psoriasis, 1080  
 — desensitization and hyposensitization, 318  
 — and drink: *Bridges' Food and Beverage Analyses*, 3rd ed. (Marjorie R. Mattice), 1353  
 — arsenic content; statutory limits, 657 (A)  
 — from the Commonwealth; Nutrition Society conference, 302  
 — intestinal obstruction due to (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1106 (O); 1266 (C), 1320 (C), 1372 (C), 1433 (C)  
 — Ministry of: Infant feeding, 1500  
 — Pest infestation, 478 (A)  
 — poisoning: Botulism, diagnosis of, 126  
 — deaths in hospital (epidemiological note), 1214  
 — in North Staffordshire (epidemiological note), 1496  
 — Salmonella infection of geese, 1382, 1446  
 — production: Food and mankind (John Yudkin), 1101 (O)  
 — *Trace Elements in Food* (G. W. Monier-Williams), 356  
 — World food problems; conference of Association of Scientific Workers, 602  
 Foot; coral ulcer, 642  
 — National Foot Health Week, 1441  
 — support for the lithotomy position; new type (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266  
 Footprints for identification, 1330  
 Forceps, obstetric, "failed," 246, 311, 378  
 — value of axis traction, 376  
 Foreign bodies in bronchus, undetected, 954  
 — in leg, 553, 732  
 — in pharynx (D. Wynn Williams), 353  
 Forensic medicine. See Medico-legal  
 Foreskin, fate of, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304, 374, 439  
 FOUNTAIN, J. R. See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., and FOUNTAIN, J. R., 1157  
 Fovea, blood supply of, 1337  
 FOWLER, A. W.: Mass vaccination, 1272  
 FOX, E. Owen. See HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and FOX, E. Owen, 1469  
 FOX, G. P.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730  
 FOX, P. P., and BANTON, A. H.: Tetanus treated by "Myanesin," 607  
 Fracture of first rib; occurrence and clinical diagnosis (F. I. Powell), 282 (O)

Fragilitas ossium, 138  
 France: Broadcasts on French medicine, 556  
 Francis Wood Memorial Prize, 499  
 FRANCIS, Clement: Morphine in status asthmaticus, 1429  
 FRANCIS, Oliver Michael, obituary of, 964  
 FRANKLAND, A. W.: Reactions to bee and wasp stings, 123  
 FRANKLIN, Kenneth J.: *Short History of Physiology*, 2nd ed., 419  
 FRANKS, Zena. See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL, D., 263  
 FRASER, A. C., and HARRISON, M. Spencer: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 905  
 FRASER, R. J. Leslie: Students' literary style, 963  
 FRAZER, A. C.: New mechanism of vitamin deprivation, 249  
 FRAZER-NASH, Lillias, obituary of, 613  
 Frederick Price Lecture, 1314  
 Freud's contributions to psychological medicine, 31  
 — theory of dreams, 32  
 FRIEDBERG, Charles K.: *Diseases of the Heart*, 1056  
 FRISSELL, E. See MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, and others, 1398  
 FRISKNEY, C. E.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1321  
 FULLER, C. B. S.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1273  
 FULLERTON, Harold W.: Anticoagulant therapy, 435  
 Fumes, suppression in industry, 454  
 Fungi, pathogenic, nomenclature of, 173 (A)  
 "Furmethide," side-effects of, 1310

## G

GABB, Harry: Double primary carcinoma, 1430  
 GAIRDNER, Douglas: Fate of the foreskin, 439  
 GAISFORD, Wilfrid: Bronchopneumonia in infancy, 363  
 — and SCHOFIELD, Sheila: Prolongation of the initial starvation period in premature infants, 1404 (O)  
 GALE, A. H., and others: D.P.H. (London), 1929-39, 378  
*Galen on Jews and Christians* (R. Walzer), 481  
 Gall-bladder: Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682  
 — Presenting signs of cholecystitis, 1434  
 GALLAN, Bedelia: Persistent hicough, 960  
 GALLOP, E.: Fate of the foreskin, 123  
 GALLOWAY, Robert Menzies, obituary of, 1438  
 GANGE, Frederick Whitechurch, obituary of, 494  
*Gardening in East Africa*, 3rd ed. (A. J. Jex-Blake), 1304  
 GARLAND, Hugh G., and ANNING, S. T.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasis, 700 (O)  
 GARROD, Lawrence P., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Rate of excretion of a large dose of penicillin, 1169 (O)  
 GARSON, John Z.: Acute laryngo-tracheobronchitis, 578 (O); 786 (C)  
 Gas cylinders; need for standardization, 838  
 GASKELL, H. S.: Erythema nodosum, 375  
 GASTINEAU, Clifford F. See RYNEARSON, Edward H., and GASTINEAU, Clifford F., 1243  
 Gastrectomy; post-operative "dumping" syndrome, 1281  
 Gastric juice, secretion, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460  
 — suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604  
 Gastritis, chronic, aetiology of, 103  
 Gastro-enteritis: Direct microscopical examination of faeces in infants, 466  
 — infantile, contracted in hospitals, 123  
 — treatment with streptomycin, 681  
 — influenza type, 298  
 Gastro-enterology: *Medical Management of Gastro-intestinal Disorders* (Garnett Cheney), 1181  
 — Prize award by National Gastroenterological Association, 199  
 — Second European Congress of Spanish National Association of Gastroenterology, 500  
 — Second Pan-American Congress, 1443  
 Gastro-enterostomy; developments in the last half-century, 207  
 GAUTIER, Raymond, retirement from World Health Organization, 382  
 GEFFEN, D. H.: Poliomyelitis following inoculation, 1005  
 General adaptation syndrome and stress (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)  
 General election: Doctors in Parliament, 533 (A), 538  
 General Medical Council and the new Medical Bill, 776 (A) correction, 792; 782  
 — Constitution; proposed changes (parliamentary note), 1011  
 General Nursing Council for England and Wales; reconstitution, 444  
 GENERAL PRACTICE:  
 Assistants, 773 (L)  
 Expenses (parliamentary note), 1212  
 Family doctor in the National Health Service (George MacFeat), 663; 1370 (C)  
 Fifty years ago; some reminiscences (Alfred Cox), 77  
*General Practice and the Training of the General Practitioner*, 1251; 1244 (L); 1369 (C), 1429 (C)  
 Survey of general practice in Britain, 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1077 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1270 (C), 1321 (C), 1323 (C), 1369 (C), 1375 (C), 1431 (C)  
 training for, 192, 311

- General practitioner and E.C.T., 190  
— and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)  
— and teaching hospitals (Leslie Cole), 661; 1370 (C)  
— in the hospital, 653 (L), 1255  
— Remuneration, 997 (L)  
— Terms of service in National Health Service, 393  
— training of, 311, 1369  
Genetics, medical, since 1900, 67 (L)  
— *Principles of Human Genetics* (Curt Stern), 231  
— Regression to the mean, 447  
— Soviet biology and British commentators (Eric Ashby), 241  
Genitals, female; uterus didelphys with unilateral gynatresia (Mostyn P. Embrey), 820 (O)  
Genius, origins of, 549  
GERIATRICS:  
Aged and infirm (parliamentary note), 966  
First International Conference of Gerontological Societies, 1443  
Fund for training of wardens and matrons of old people's homes, 840  
Guidance for retirement, 493  
Incontinence in the aged, 448  
Mental infirmity in the aged, 950 (A)  
Prevention of infirmity, 360 (L)  
Role of the aged in modern society (J. H. Sheldon), 319 (O); 360 (L)  
Surgical management of the aged, 185  
Training courses, 720  
Welfare of the aged, 557  
GERTZEN, O.: Diet in treatment of acute hepatitis, 1166 (O); 1183 (L)  
GESCHICKTER, Charles F., and COPELAND, Murray M.: *Tumours of Bone*, 3rd ed., 355  
GIBSON, Alexander George, obituary of, 193, 253  
GIBSON, H. R. B.: Use and abuse of vitamins, 252  
GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D.: Case of acute porphyria, 275 (O); 549 (C)  
GIBSON, Thomas: Surgical dexterity, 138  
GIFFORD, J. Hamilton: Technique for a fine scar in thoracic surgery, 1317  
GILCHRIST, A. Rae: Simulation of heart disease, 327 (O); 357 (L); 670 (C)  
GILDER, S. B.: Symptoms and signs of experimentally induced vitamin deficiencies in man, 341 (O); 491 (C)  
GILL, W. G., and JENKINS, T. P. N.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 488  
GILL-CAREY, C.: Acute and chronic sinusitis, 427; 546 (C)  
GILLET, George: Morphine in asthma, 1492  
GILLILAND, I. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 955  
GILLIS, Leon: Ankle amputation, 1139  
GILMOUR, W. Santon: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1274  
GIRBY, Adair: Survival of the flea, 918  
Girdle pain in arthritis; treatment and prognosis, 1329  
GISSANE, William: Amputation at the ankle, 901  
Glandular fever. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious  
Glasgow: Incidence and treatment of tuberculosis, 896  
— Royal Infirmary Club, 679  
— Smallpox outbreak, 892 (A); 795, 853, 914, 968 (epidemiological notes; parliamentary note 1087; 1411 (L)  
— University. *See* Universities: Glasgow  
GLATZ, E.: Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 958  
Glioblastoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462  
Globulins; origin and function, 431  
GLOVER, Edward: *Psycho-Analysis*, 2nd ed., 288  
Glycosuria in pregnancy, 917  
GNESSEN, S.: Danger in the cocktail cabinet, 1323  
GODBER, Greville: Erythema nodosum, 491  
Goitre and iodine, iodization of salt, 654 (L); 783  
— intrathoracic; treatment, 621  
— investigation on incidence in Ceylon, 616  
— toxic, treatment, pre-operative, 447  
Gold poisoning, deficiency patterns in, 634  
Goldman, Victor: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373  
Golf: Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 1327  
Gonorrhoea; gonococcal complement-fixation test, 744  
— treatment with chloramphenicol, 468  
GOOD, M. G.: Pain simulating heart disease, 670  
— Brachial neuralgia, 1272  
Goodfellow, James Anderson, obituary of, 1145  
GOODWIN, Martin A.: Erysipeloid of Rosenbach; 8 cases treated with penicillin, 765 (O); 959 (C)  
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1320  
GORDON, Helen E. *See* WILSON, Howard Bruce, GORDON, Helen E., and RAFFAN, Alfred W., 1296  
GORDON, Ronald Grey, obituary of, 1080  
Gordon-Taylor Prize, 199  
GOULD, A. M. *See* ROSE, H. M., and GOULD, A. M., 247  
GOURLAY, R. J.: Chilblains, 125  
Gout, allergic factors in, 236 (A)  
— as a disease of adaptation, 1362  
— classical (Frederic Wood Jones), 561 (O); 591 (L); 1141 (C)  
Gout, final stages, 564  
— precipitating causes, 561  
Gowers's syndrome, 331, 1156, 1330  
GRABAR, P.: Origins and functions of globulins and antibodies, 431  
Grafenberg ring, use in birth control, 317  
GRAHAM, A. J. P. *See* BURK, Catherine C., and GRAHAM, A. J. P., 455  
GRAHAM, A. R.: Mongolism in one of twins, 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)  
GRAHAM, George: Nasal folliculitis, 1500  
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: The Granny Racket, 841  
GRANGER, E.: Poliomyelitis and immunization, 1492  
GRANTHAM-HILL, C.: "Autemphysis," 308  
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372  
Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187 (A)  
GRAVES, Philip R., and RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie: Recovery from ruptured mycotic aneurysm, 768; 1203 (C)  
GRAY, R. M.: Experiences with "diparcol," 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)  
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1322  
GRAY, T. Cecil: Insufficient anaesthesia, 487  
— and MARCUS, R.: Caudal anaesthesia, 668  
Great Britain: Census, 1465  
Greece: Kidnapped Greek children, 728, 963, 1143, 1322  
GREEN, Charles Robert Mortimer, obituary of, 1151  
GREEN, H. N.: Suggested mode of action of corticophin in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state, 1165 (O); 1249 (A); 1433 (C)  
— and STONER, H. B.: Present status of adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury, 805 (O)  
GREENE, Raymond: Treatment of menstrual disorders, 901  
GREENFIELD, Dudley George, obituary of, 193  
GREGSON, Clarence Edward, appointed K.B.E., 1423  
GREGG, R. A.: Affleck: Xanthoma, 560  
Gregersen slide test, 1269  
GREGSON, A. H.: Preventive medicine in dentistry, 188  
Greig, Edward David Wilson, obituary of, 1213  
GREMEAUX, A. E.: Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment, 1139  
GRIFFITHS, E., WALKER, A. J., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Trial of procaine penicillin preparations, 761 (O); 777 (A)  
GROSSMAN, I.: Authors and psychopaths, 125  
Group Therapy, comparison with individual therapy (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)  
GURJAR, N. V.: Kahn test difficulties, 1205  
GUTHRIE, Douglas: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*, 839  
GUTHRIE, Sylvia K.: Premature babies; statistics, 434  
Gynaecology: 14th French Congress of Gynaecology, 856  
— International Congress (1951), 1153  
Gynaecomastia with testicular aplasia (D. Ferriman), 162 (O)  

## H

  
HADLEY, A. L. *See* DOLL, Richard, and HADLEY, A. L., 181  
Haemagglutinins, multiple, 1297, 1299, 1308 (L)  
Haematemesis due to "Disprin," 124  
Haematology: *See also* Blood  
— *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow* R. Philip Custer, 587  
— International Society of, Congress, 315  
— *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance* (A. Vannotti and A. Delachaux), 707  
— progress since 1900, 18, 23  
Haematoma, subdural, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461  
Haemoglobin levels in normal pregnancy, 464  
— significance in puerperium; relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)  
Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn (M. M. Pickles), 418  
Haemophilia, management of, 1155  
Haemopoietic system and the suprarenal cortex, 421 (L)  
Haemorrhage, cerebral, treatment, 681  
— delayed, after traumatic rupture of spleen (Neville Davis), 1351  
— of pregnancy, concealed accidental, treatment of (Derk Crichton), 401 (O)  
— post-partum (G. W. Theobald), 659  
— profuse, from ruptured corpus luteum simulating ectopic pregnancy (C. J. Dewhurst), 416  
— subarachnoid, spontaneous; surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O)  
— surgical treatment, 949 (A)  
Haemorrhoidectomy, caudal analgesia in, 415  
HAI, M. A.: Case of tylosis, 941  
Hair dye, dermatitis due to (medico-legal notes), 911, 1495  
— Hypertrichosis; report of three cases L. R. Broster, 1171 (O)  
— Permanent waving; dangers of "home perm" sets, 493  
HALES, J. Stuart, and DE JODE, L.: Displacement of the trachea, 491  
HALL, D. A.: Simplified method of blood-sugar estimation, 351 (O); 548 (C)  
HALL, E. G.: Liver involvement in infectious mononucleosis, 839  
HALL, E. H.: "Disprin" tablets, 1139  
HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and FOX, E. Owen: Secondary bronchial carcinoma simulating strangulated femoral hernia, 1469 (O)  
HALL, F. J. S.: Coracoclavicular joint treated successfully by operation, 766 (O)  
HALL, Stephen Barton: *Psychological Aspects of Clinical Medicine*, 650; 903 (C)  
Hallett Prize, 443  
HALLIDAY, James L.: *Mr. Carlyle My Patient*, 229; 549 (C)  
HALLINAN, T. C.: Treatment of herpes zoster, 311  
— Treatment of tropical ulcers by food yeast, 1118  
HALLUM, Jean L.: Local analgesia in obstetrics, 386  
HAMILL, J. M.: Iodized salt, 1267  
Hand, congenital defects of, 1240  
— oedema in infant, 385, 744  
HANSELL, Peter: Exhibitions of medical art, 963  
Happy Tail (Sir Leonard Rogers), 943  
Harben Lectures, 135  
HARDMAN, J. L.: Coral ulcer, 846  
HARDY, T. L.: Ulcerative colitis, 1135  
HARGREAVES, E. R.: Poliomyelitis in Cornwall in 1949, 879 (O)  
HARKER, William Edmund, obituary of, 910  
HARKINS, William: Students' literary society, 611  
HARRIS, Harold J.: *Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)*, 2nd ed., 1120  
HARRIS, Henry: *The Group Approach to Leadership-Testing*, 708  
HARRIS, Noel: Therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 836  
HARRIS, Wilfred: Fifty years of medicine, 121  
HARRISON, D. C. *See* GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 275  
HARRISON, M. Spencer. *See* FRASER, A. C., and HARRISON, M. Spencer, 905  
HARRISON, Norman K.: X-ray prints by telephoto, 1373  
HART, F. Dudley, and COLLARD, Patrick: Acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as a progressive paresis of Landry type, 278 (O)  
— and MACLAGAN, N. F.: Oral thyroxine in treatment of myxoedema, 512 (O); 533 (A)  
HART, V. Lloyd: Unusual murmur, 189  
HARTMAN, Frank A., and BROWNELL, Katharine A.: *Adrenal Gland*, 1120  
HARTRIDGE, H.: Recent advances in the physiology of vision—Part III, 1331 (O); 1355 (L)  
— *Recent Advances in the Physiology of Vision*, 1304  
— Colour-vision, 1488  
— appointed Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of London, 555  
Harveian Lecture, 535, 781  
Harveian Society of London, annual general meeting, 313  
HARVEY, H. G.: The G.P. and the Maternity Service, 903  
Harvey, William, *Portrait of* (Geoffrey Keynes), 1259; correction 1330  
Harvey and the scientific method (Sir Henry Cohen), 781  
HASTINGS, Somerville, re-elected to Parliament, 538  
HATHERLEY, L. I.: Unusual case of arterial trauma, 189  
Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 499  
HAY, J. D.: High protein diets for premature infants, 434  
HAY, K. M.: Gowers's syndrome, 1330  
HAYMAN, F. Keith: Health and the soil, 906  
Head, transverse arrest of, 184  
Headache; causes and treatment (J. Purdon Martin), 778  
— chronic; treatment, 950 (A)  
Health centres (parliamentary note), 851  
— education in factories and workshops, 1178  
— resorts in Britain, development of, 1272  
HEART:  
Aortic stenosis; changing views, 1126 (A)  
Apex beat; position as clinical sign (D. H. Isaac and A. H. Levy), 349 (O)  
Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407  
block, intraventricular, 1282  
Cardiomegaly, familial, 477 (A)  
Catheterization in children; anaesthesia for (J. Anstruther Smith), 705 (O)  
disease, congenital, and dissecting aneurysm of pulmonary artery (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)  
— diagnosis and treatment (Maurice Campbell), 1188, 1250  
— *Congenital Malformations of the Heart* (Helen B. Taussig), 885  
— diagnosis of, 357 (L)  
— *Diseases of the Heart* (Charles K. Friedberg), 1056  
— simulation (A. Rae Gilchrist), 327 (O); 357 (L); 670 (C)  
— by pain in chest wall (D. Rhodes Allison), 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)  
Electrocardiography (Louis Wolff), 1409  
Hypertrophy due to weight-lifting, 972  
in pregnancy, 331  
murmur, unusual, 189, 376, 672  
Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)  
septum; ventricular and auricular defect, 1189



## HEART (continued):

Split second sound at the pulmonary area, 960  
Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis: report of six successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)

Heat-regulating mechanism and gout, 565

Heberden Oration, 561, 1362, 1383

— Society, 854

HEGARTY, A. B.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 957

HEGGIE, J. F., and HEGGIE, R. M.: Wassermann and Kahn reactions, 669

HEGGIE, R. M. See HEGGIE, J. F., 669

HELM, Arthur Crofts de Beetham, obituary of, 554

Helminthic diseases, study of, 1900–1950, 42

*Helminthology, Human*, 3rd ed. (E. C. Faust), 167

Hemiplegia, infantile; prognosis and surgical treatment, 1446

— prognosis, 918

HENDERSON, W. R., and DE GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G.: Cerebrospinal fluid in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematoma, 1461 (O)

HENRY, Robert Eric, obituary of, 311

Hepatic tenderness following amoebiasis, 1330

Hepatitis, acute; treatment, dietetic (O. Gertzen), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)

— treatment with methionine (Justus Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)

— due to sulphonamides, 502

— fatal, due to iron poisoning (medico-legal note), 312

— infective, and scarlet fever, 1281

— treatment, 619

Herbals exhibited in Edinburgh, 1366

Heredity and environment, 887 (L)

— *Principles of Human Genetics* (Curt Stern), 231

HERFORD, M. E. M.: Industrial dermatitis, 1202

HERLINGER, Hans: Nutritional dystrophy, 1199

Hernia, femoral, strangulated; simulation by secondary bronchial carcinoma (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Shera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)

— gastric, associated with short oesophagus, 245

— inguinal, relation to injury, 317

— strangulated, reduction *en masse* (C. F. Chapple), 286

— injection treatment, 559

— obturator, strangulated; recovery (M. C. Waterfall), 585

Herniotomy, caudal analgesia in, 415

Herpes gestationis with hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma (W. G. Tillman), 1471

— zoster, treatment, 311

— — with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 959

HERRICK, J. B.: Festschrift for, 1215

Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 931

HERTIG, Arthur T.: Hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma, 837

HERXHEIMER, H.: Relief of asthma, 1077

HEWER, C. Langton: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 787

— *Anaesthesia from the Nurse's Viewpoint*, 420

Hexaethyltetra-phosphate, toxic effects, 511

Hexamethonium iodide, effect on gastric secretion and motility (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 460 (O); 474 (L)

— in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)

Hiccough, persistent, 960, 1143, 1203

HICK, R. H. P.: Administration of P.A.S., 1270

HICK, Rupert Bannatyne, obituary of, 494

HICKEY, Eileen M.: Maclean's powder, 436

— The granny racket, 907

Hicks Lecture, 614

HIGGINS, T. T.: Surgery of childhood, 551

HILL, A. Bradford: Early rising for puerperal women, 1074

HILL, Charles, elected to Parliament, 540

— parliamentary maiden speech, 736

HILL, Eva: Health and soil, 553

HILL, J. F. B.: Measles and bronchopneumonia, 378

HILL, Sir Leonard: Dental caries in the golden hamster, 1007

— National Institute for Medical Research, 1137

HILL, P. G.: Training of general practitioners, 311

HILLIARD, Cedric: The short oesophagus, 245

HINDMARSH, Thomas Albert, obituary of, 195

HINGTON, C. F.: Sanatorium beds, 192

Hirschsprung's disease in infancy (E. D. Burnard), 151 (O)

Hirsutism: Hypertrichosis; report of three cases (L. R. Broster), 1171 (O)

Histamine desensitization, antihistamines and, 317

— release by tubocurarine, 1294

Histological reactions to injections of procaine, penicillin in oil (Peter Story), 1467 (O)

Histology, morbid, developments since 1900, 23

— *Textbook of Histology* (J. F. Nonidez), 1181

History of medicine, see Medicine, history,

HOARE, Cecil A.: *Handbook of Medical Protozoology*, 771

— elected F.R.S., 715

HOBSON, A. J.: Presenting signs of cholecystitis, 1434

Hodgkin's disease associated with pregnancy, 962, 1142, 1322

HODGSON, R., and STEWART, I. S.: Diphtheria in South Persia, 1238 (O); 1374 (C)

HODKINSON, R.: Pyometra after pelvic floor repair, 469

HÖGL, — : Holidays abroad, 682

HOERR, N. L. See JONES, H. W., HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A., 420

HOEY, R. A.: Authors and psychopats, 125

HOGARTH, R. G.: Fifty years of medicine, 435

HOGG, J. C.: Sinusitis in bronchiectasis, 1197

Holidays abroad; precautionary measures, 385, 620, 682, 798

Holmes-Adie syndrome; aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment, 560

HOLT, H. D. See BIGNALL, J. R., and others 1224

HOLTHUSEN, Alan William, obituary of, 1144

Homoeopathy: Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill (parliamentary note), 1211

Honeymoon impotence, 697

HOPE, Edward William, obituary of, 1083

HOPKINS, J. H. S.: Pain in the chest, 547

— Bornholm disease, 1230 (O); 1248 (L)

HORMONES: See also Adrenals

Adrenal cortical hormones, action on haemopoietic system, 421 (L)

Discovery and therapeutic application, 6, 16

Effect on rheumatic manifestations, 250

in treatment of anovulation, 655 (L)

Oral therapy for menstrual disorders (G. I. M. Swyer), 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)

Preparations, standardization of, 1041

Research on the growth hormone, 1366

Response to stress, 1385

HORSBURGH, Percy Gilbert, obituary of, 442

HOSFORD, John: Double primary carcinoma, 1318

Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1075

## HOSPITALS:

Administrative staffs; numbers and costs, 1015

Beds available in the National Health Service, England and Wales (parliamentary note), 1149

— occupied by chronic sick, 324

— Report of Emergency Bed Service, 1949–50, 1315

Classification of hospital posts, 1223

Conditions of work of junior employees, 1300

Contributory schemes, 111 (A)

Control of Building Operations (No. 14) Order, (1949), 912

Directory for England and Wales, amendments, 557

Endowments (parliamentary note), 1086

General practitioner in hospitals, 653 (L); 661, 1370 (C)

Greenock and District Hospitals; new block, 1440

*Hospital-treated Sickness amongst the People of Ayrshire*, 235

Introducing a hospital; the Radcliffe Infirmary handbook, 1186 (A)

Inventories; cost of preparation (parliamentary note), 1325

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 259, 1054, 1153, 1422

Kingston Hospital dispute (parliamentary note), 793

L.C.C. Hospitals—*A Retrospect*, 651

Library service for patients, 1280

Liverpool region; names changed, 1351

Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 445

*Middlesex Hospital, 1745–1948* (Hilary St. George Saunders), 651

National Hospital Service Reserve, 784

Press relations, 947 (A)

Princess Tshahi Memorial Hospital, 378

Samaritan and other funds, 666

Teaching hospital and the general practitioner (Leslie Cole), 661, 1370 (C)

Waiting lists, 1278

Westminster Hospital, history of, 310

Hot water and cleanliness, 1187 (A)

HOURMOZIOS, S. L.: Kidnapped Greek children, 1322

HOWARD, Elsie M. See FINDLAY, G. M., and HOWARD, Elsie M., 1233

HOWARD-JONES, N.: Origins of international health work, 1032 (O)

HOWELL, Trevor H.: Mitral stenosis in later life, 552

— Adrenaline cream, 858

HOWITT, H. G.: The granny racket, 1207

HUBER, Alfred. See DAVSON, Hugh, and HUBER, Alfred, 939

HUDSON, F. P., McCANDLESS, Anne, and O'MALLEY, A. G.: Sciatic paralysis in newborn infants, 223 (O); 237 (A); 377 (C)

HUGHES, Enid. See HUGHES, Trevor, and HUGHES, Enid, 1369

HUGHES, Trevor, and HUGHES, Enid: The training of the G.P., 1369

HUGHES, William: Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning, 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)

HUIZINGA, E., and SMELT, G. J.: *Bronchography*, 1179

HULBERT, M.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 1322

HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Brachial plexus block, 163 (O); 305 (C), 670 (C)

Humphry Davy Rolleston Lectures, 1414

HUNTER, Donald: Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease, 449 (O), 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)

— Fluorosis and berylliosis as industrial and community health hazards, 899

HUNTER, William; a new portrait (Nova et vetera), 604

Hunterian Prize Essay, 796

— Professors, 967

— Society; annual dinner, 498

— New portrait of William Hunter acquired, 604

HURST, Sir A., autobiography of: *A Twentieth Century Physician* (Foreword by John A. Ryle), 106

HURST, L. C.: Urinary infection treated with chloramphenicol, 1433

HUSE, Arthur: Epilepsy treated with phenytoin sodium and phenobarbitone, 1436

HUTCHINSON, B. G.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 436, 1077

HUTCHINSON, C. A.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 958

HUTCHISON, Sir Robert: Medicine to-day and yesterday; a retrospect, 72

— Popular health journal, 1492

HUTTON, W. G.: Fifty years of ophthalmology, 252

HUXLEY, Julian: World food problems and the increasing population, 602

— *Soviet Genetics*, 241

Hyalinosis, production by desoxycortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)

Hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma (A. T. Hertig), 837

— with herpes gestationis and chorion epithelioma (W. G. Tillman), 1471

Hydrocele in children, treatment, 262

Hydrocephalus, pathology of, 1122 (L)

Hydrogen peroxide in Vincent's stomatitis, 606

Hydroalpinx, diagnosis, treatment; and prevention, 559

Hygiene: International sanitary conferences and conventions; history, 1034

Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)

Hyperparathyroidism, 174 (A)

Hypersensitivity reactions in man, pathology of (Hilding Bergstrand), 89 (O)

Hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)

Hypertension, effect of "priscol" in, 872

— essential, 952

— investigation with pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)

— malignant, 952

— mechanism, prognosis and treatment (Robert Platt), 951, 1001

— prefrontal leucotomy in, 904

— production by desoxycortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)

— renal, 1001

— *Traitement Chirurgical de l'Hypertension Artérielle* (Maurice Luzzay and Jean F. Porge), 1242

— treatment of, 1001

— with thiocyanate, 1329

Hyperthyroidism; treatment with antithyroid substances, 1196

Hypertrichosis: Report of three cases (L. R. Broster), 1171 (O)

Hypnotics, long-acting, 798

Hypoglycaemia, fatal, following carcinoma of islets of Langerhans (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)

Hypopituitarism; cases (R. T. Cooke and H. L. Sheehan), 928 (O); 945 (L)

Hypotension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217

Hysterectomy, cervical knife handle for, 1005

## I

Ichthyosis palmaris et plantaris, 941

Identification by footprints, 1330

IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Gertrude: Second example of the "Duffy" antibody, 584 (O); 592 (L)

Ileus, spastic, 184, 606

Iliac artery, external, thrombosis of (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)

ILIFFE, C.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 1080

ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Birth weight and subsequent weight, 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)

— Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 479

— Promoting lactation, 1020

Immunization against colds, 202

— and poliomyelitis, 890 (L); 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1425 (C), 1489 (C), 1492 (C)

Immunology, advances since 1900, 2

Imperial Cancer Research Fund: Lecture, 81;

Report of Director, 1132

Impotence (S. Leonard Simpson), 692 (O)

— psychogenic (E. B. Strauss), 697 (O)

Incontinence. See Faeces, incontinence; Urine, incontinence,

Indecent advertisement (medico-legal note), 1277

India: Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras (S. T. Achar), 701 (O); 1370 (C)

— Public health; recent developments (K. C. K. E. Raja), 387 (O); 422 (L)

— Visit of Minister of Health, 1497

Indian Medical Service; annual dinner, 1151

## INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE:&lt;/

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE (*continued*):

- 10th International Congress, 1443
- Copper as industrial hazard, 261
- Developments since 1900, 52
- Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease (Donald Hunter), 449 (O), 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
- Dichloroethylene hazards, 261
- Diseases prescribed under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act (1946), 199
- Future of occupational health (Donald Stewart), 156 (O); 373 (C)
- Guide to the Diagnosis of Occupational Diseases*, 471
- Industrial dermatitis, 1202, 1373
- Industrial Toxicology* (Lawrence T. Fairhall), 1408
- Manganese poisoning, 262
- Medical supervision of workers, 450
- Men at work (J. N. Morris), 1417
- Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries* (Joseph Minton), 418
- Occupational tumours of the bladder, 476 (A); 673 (C)
- Prevention of infection, 453
  - of welders' flash (R. M. Dickson), 667; 962 (C)
- Unhealthy offices, 378, 492

"Inecto Rapid" hair dye, dermatitis following use of (medico-legal note), 911, 1495

INFANTS: *See also* CHILDREN

- Birth weight and subsequent weight (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
- Bronchopneumonia in infancy (W. Gaisford), 363
- Diarrhoea and vomiting; treatment with aureomycin (J. Henning Magnusson and others 1398 (O))
- Direct microscopic examination of faeces (Constance A. C. Ross), 465 (O); 671 (C)
- Feeding (Philip Evans), 1128; 1500 (C)
- Growth; survey by Ministry of Health and Education and British Paediatric Association, 1327
- Hirschsprung's disease in infancy (E. D. Burnard), 151 (O)
- Illness in infancy, 1412 (A)
- Infant Nutrition. Its Physiological Basis* (F. W. Clements), 471
- Mortality from birth injury, 1061 (A); 1205 (C)
  - rate; changes since 1900, 55
- newborn, resuscitation, dangers of nikethamide and "cyclitol" in, 237 (A); 377 (C)
- sciatic paralysis in (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
- Skin eruption due to bromism derived from mother's milk (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769
- premature; discussion by Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs, 434
- prognosis, 863
- prolongation of initial starvation period in (Wilfrid Gaisford and Sheila Schofield), 1404 (O)
- Smallpox vaccination, 1093
- Sudden death in nurslings (F. B. Smith), 371
- Tuberculosis; incidence and mortality, 1329

## Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, 739

- Infection, pulmonary recurrent, treatment of, 201
- Infection, modes of spread, 27
- prevention and control, developments since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)
- in industry, 453

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES:

- Changes in notifications, 119
- Common Infectious Diseases* (H. Stanley Banks), 770
- during 1949; statistics (epidemiological note), 258
- Prevention and control, progress since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)
- Research since 1900, 20
- Weekly statistical tables, 134, 198, 258, 316, 381, 444, 498, 556, 615, 677, 739, 794, 852, 914, 967, 1016, 1090, 1151, 1213, 1280, 1326, 1378, 1441, 1496

## Infirmary; prevention, 360 (L)

- Influenza (epidemiological notes), 852, 1214
  - C.S.F. changes in, 502
  - death rate, recent changes in (W. J. Martin), 267 (O); 291 (L); 611 (C)
  - deaths; statistical and laboratory investigation (C. H. Stuart-Harris, Zena Franks, and D. Tyrrell), 263 (O); 291 (L)
  - in the United States (epidemiological note), 968
  - Influenzal diseases (E. C. Warner), 296
  - mortality (1948), 835
  - respiratory, 296
  - Study of two outbreaks (C. M. Ogilvie, R. H. M. Mavor, and C. Weymes), 269 (O)
  - virus, 296
  - virus B type, 535 (A)
- Inguinal hernia, strangulated, reduction *en masse* (C. F. Chapple), 286

- Injury: Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)
- Inoculation: International certificates; air travel health control, 301
- poliomyelitis as sequel to, *see* Poliomyelitis
- Inquests in London; statistics for 1949, 915
- Insanity and murder; Lord Chief Justice's views (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C)
- Electrotherapy 100 years ago, 671
- Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial (medico-legal note), 380

## Insanity; Receivers under the Lunacy Act, 502

- Insecticides: New midge cream, 602
- Pest Infestation Research Board, Report (1948), 570
- residual, 797
- in control of malaria, 1200
- toxic effects, 509
- Institute of Orthopaedics; reception, 1152
- Institute of Psycho-analysis, 1437
- Institute of Social Psychiatry; appeal, 796
- Insulin, history, function and manufacture, film on, 444
- in treatment of psoriasis, 560
- Protamine zinc insulin alone, in diabetes, 1445
- shock therapy, 137
- for asthma, 1382
- significance in treatment of diabetes, 1122 (L)
- Insurance: Western Provident Association for Hospitals and Nursing Home Services Limited, 486
- International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278
- Labour Office: Medical record for seamen, 383
- Society of Haematology. *See* Congresses: International Society of Haematology
- statistical classification of diseases, injuries, and causes of death, 836
- West African Conference, 855
- Intervertebral disk; discussion at Liverpool Medical Institution, 486
- prolapsed, sciatica due to, 986

## INTESTINES:

- Absorption of liquid paraffin, 857
- Flora in infants, 465
- Intestinal Intubation* (Meyer A. Cantor), 885
- Intussusception, enteric, presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
- gastro-gastric, produced by pedunculated intra-gastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
- haustro-caecal invagination as cause (Keith D. Roberts), 527
- ileo-colic, traumatic (James Cook), 526
- multiple (Stewart Fegetter), 526
- Obstruction diagnosed as appendix abscess, 191
- diagnosis, 597
- due to food (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1106 (O); 1266 (C), 1320 (C), 1372 (C), 1435 (C)
- treatment, 597
- Perforation, diagnosis, 596
- treatment of peritonitis with aureomycin, 271
- Intracranial abscess, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
- tumour, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
- Intraocular pressure, effect of nitrogen mustard on (Hugh Davson and Alfred Huber), 939
- Intussusception, enteric, presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
- gastro-gastric, produced by pedunculated intra-gastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
- haustro-caecal invagination as cause (Keith D. Roberts), 527
- ileo-colic, traumatic (James Cook), 526
- multiple (Stewart Fegetter), 526
- Invalids, extra rations for, 1379
- Iodine, allergy to (parliamentary note), 1149
- and goitre, 654 (L)
- effect on gastric function (G. Papayannopoulos), 520 (O)
- radioactive, in cancer of thyroid, 839
- Iodized salt (parliamentary note), 794, 1267
- Iraq: Medical education, 371
- Iridocyclitis; aetiology and treatment, 1480
- Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association, 1214
- Iron: Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)
- in treatment of relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445
- intravenous, in anaemia, 1127 (A)
- in microcytic hypochromic anaemia (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)
- *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance* (A. Vannotti and A. Delachaux), 707
- poisoning, fatal, 293 (A); 312 (medico-legal note)
- ISAAC, D. H., and LEVY, A. H.: Position of apex beat as clinical sign, 349 (O)
- ISLIP, Mary C.: Spoons as a measure, 908
- Isopropylnoradrenaline in treatment of asthma, 949, 1077

## J

- JACKSON, Sylvia. *See* LYLE, T. Keith, and JACKSON, Sylvia, 1305
- Jacksonian Prizes, 967
- JACKSON, Robert Ashton, obituary of, 495
- JACOBSEN, Erik: Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243
- JAMES, D. W.: General practitioner and the Maternity Service, 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
- JAMES, G. A.: Anticoagulant therapy, 248
- JAMESON, Sir Wilson, retirement from Ministry of Health, 1125 (L)
- valedictory press conference, 1193
- dinner in honour of, 1442
- Jaw, fractures of, as cause of respiratory obstruction (H. J. Richards), 1113 (O)
- JEANES, E. H.: Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 608

- JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Pseudomucinous cystadenoma of umbilicus, 667
- Delay in second stage of labour, 1359
- JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Surgery 1900-1950, 8 (O); 310 (C)
- Training of medical artists, 728
- knighthood conferred on, 1423
- JEFFERSON, Gertrude: Family welfare centres in Manchester, 252
- JEGER, S. W., re-elected to Parliament, 540
- Jelly-fish and weaver-fish stings, 798
- JENKINS, T. P. N.: *See* GILL, W. G., and JENKINS, T. P. N., 488
- Jenner, Edward, bicentenary exhibition catalogue, 289
- JENNINGS, G. H.: Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 753 (O)
- JEPSON, R. P. *See* BOYD, A. M., and JEPSON, R. P., 1457
- Jessie Macgregor Prize for medical women, 969
- JEX-BLAKE, A. J. (Editor): *Gardening in East Africa*, 3rd ed., 1304
- JOHNSON, T. B.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 262
- JOHLIN, J. M.: *Introduction to Physical Biochemistry*, 2nd ed., 652
- John Edward Worth Prize, 499
- John Lucas Walker Studentship, 496
- John Shields Fairbairn Memorial Lecture, 614
- Johns Hopkins Hospital: *The Story of Johns Hopkins* (Bertram M. Bernheim), 288
- Johnson, Samuel, psychopathological study of, 125
- JOHNSTON, W.: Student health and welfare, 1432
- JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Fifty years of midwifery, 12 (O); 376 (C)
- Joint Tuberculosis Council; officers, 616
- Joints: *Common Form of Joint Dysfunction* (William Kaufman), 231
- *Pathology of Articular and Spinal Diseases*, 824
- *Science and Art of Joint Manipulation*, Vol. 1, 2nd ed. (James Mennell), 470
- Joll Prize, 1277
- JOLLES, B.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 1142
- JOLLES, K. E.: Herpes zoster treated with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 959
- JONES, D. E. Vaughan, and SPACEK, M. R. William: A new method of bronchography, 1140
- JONES, D. L. Hayman: Administration of P.A.S., 1375
- JONES, Edward Hughes, obituary of, 132
- JONES, F. Avery, PARSONS, P. J., and WHITE, Barbara: Acute perforated peptic ulcer: A study of the recent fall in mortality, 211 (O); 232 (L); 372 (C), 438 (C), 488 (C), 955 (C)
- *See* MORRIS, J. N., JONES, F. Avery, and DOLL, Richard, 487
- JONES, Frederic Wood: Classical gout, 561 (O); 591 (L); 1141 (C)
- JONES, H. W., HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A. (Editors): *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary*, 420
- JONES, J. I. M.: Use and abuse of vitamins, 188
- JONES, L. Wynn. *See* SPEARMAN, C., and JONES, L. Wynn, 1305
- JONES, Samuel Benjamin, obituary of, 495
- JORDAN, Hector W.: Quality of flour, 1323
- Jordan: Arab refugees: Medical relief work in Jordan (L. J. Bussell), 1070
- JOSEPHS, Cyril, and MATHUR, Shanti Narain: Haematemesis due to "Disprin," 124
- JOSLIN, Elliott P.: Half-century's experience in diabetes mellitus, 1095 (O); 1122 (L); 1490 (C)
- Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 1017
- JOZEF, E. *See* CHALK, M., and JOZEF, E., 606
- JOHN, B.: Ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 1490
- JUMEAUX, Cecil V. *See* BAILEY, Charles A., and JUMEAUX, Cecil V., 271
- Jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal

## K

- Kahn test difficulties, 1205
- specificity; comparison with Wassermann reaction (T. E. Osmond), 524 (O); 669 (C)
- Kala-azar, *see* Leishmaniasis
- KALRA, N. P., and THOMPSON, B. A.: Dangers of dicoumarol, 376
- KANE, F. F.: Tuberculous meningitis during pregnancy streptomycin treated, 585
- Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497
- KATZ, Jacob: Importance of preventive medicine, 493
- KAUFMAN, William: *The Common Form of Joint Dysfunction*, 231
- KAY, A. W., and SMITH, A. N.: Effect of hexamethonium iodide on gastric secretion and motility, 460 (O); 474 (L)
- KAY, James: Salicyl-sulphonic acid test, 318
- KEEN, Harry: Cranial arteritis presenting as meningitis, 993
- KEITH, Sir Arthur: *An Autobiography*, 1119
- KELLEHER, W. Howlett: "Bulbar" poliomyelitis, 1425
- KELLNER, Carl E. *See* TRUAX, Raymond C., and KELLNER, Carl E., 356
- Kellogg Lecture, 383
- KEMP, P. R.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 841
- KEMPTON, J. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 956
- KENNARD, H. W. H.: Rupture of oesophagus during childbirth, 417; 595 (A)
- Primary septicaemia and meningitis due to *Salm. enteritidis*, 1471

- KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest L., awarded Osler Memorial Medal, 1278
- KENNEDY, Alexander: Psychology of the surgical patient, 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)
- KENNEDY, J. E.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 785
- Keratoma palmare et plantaris hereditarium, 941
- KERR, A. Sutcliffe: Operative treatment for ruptured intervertebral disks, 486
- Kerr, J. M. Munro, and MOIR, J. Chassar: *Operative Obstetrics*, 5th ed., 418
- KEYNES, Geoffrey: Thyroid surgery fifty years ago, with a contribution on intrathoracic goitre, 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)
- Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266
- *Portrait of William Harvey*, 1259; 1330 (correction)
- KHALED, Zaki, visit to United Kingdom, 1379
- Khellin in angina, 1249 (A)
- KIDD, H. A.: Complete excision of the parotid gland, with preservation of facial nerve, 989 (O); 1207 (C)
- KIDNEY:
- Acute renal failure, 893
  - Acute tubular necrosis, 1262
  - Form and function in the renal tract, 953
  - Glomerular blood flow, 374
  - Hyalinosis produced by desoxycortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
  - Nephrectomy in hypertension, 1002
  - Rupture; successful suture, 610
  - Scarlet fever and acute nephritis, 1268
  - Treatment of acute nephritis, 501
- KIERANS, M. G.: Students' literary style, 963
- KING, J. D.: Dental cavities in the golden hamster, 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)
- King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1153, 1422
- Donations, 259
- Instructions for hospital visitors, 1054
- Kingston Hospital dispute (parliamentary note), 793
- KINMONTH, J. B., appointed University Reader in Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1277
- KIRWAN, E. W. O'G.: Fifty years of ophthalmology, 245
- KNOWLES, G. S. A.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1077
- KOCHER, B. R. See PATEL, J. C., and KOCHER, B. R., 924
- KOHN, Frederick. See CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David, 729
- KOLMER, John A.: *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 2nd ed., 587
- KON, S. K., and MAWSON, E. H.: *Human Milk: Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents*, 1476
- KRAUS, A.: Antibiotics and hydrogen peroxide, 606
- KRIMSKY, Emanuel: *Management of Binocular Imbalance*, 1473
- KRUSEN, F. H.: Micro-wave therapy, 1264
- Kyphoscoliosis, symptoms, differential diagnosis from cardiac pain, 335
- L**
- Laboratory Animals Bureau, 445
- technicians, training of, 1327
- Labour, aetiological relationship to rheumatoid arthritis, 801
- after pneumonectomy, 124
  - Analgesia; chloroform in, 250
  - — contraindications to gas-and-air, 448
  - — pethidine, 306, 435, 551
  - — procaine infiltration in second stage, 137, 386
  - breech presentation; foetal mortality in primigravidae and multiparae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)
  - Delay in second stage; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359
  - difficult, obstetric operations in, 180
  - Gas-air machines, 1323
  - precipitate, in primipara, 857
  - rupture of oesophagus during (H. W. H. Kennard), 417
  - transversely arrested head, 184
- Lactation, promotion of, 858, 1020, 1282
- Lactosuria in pregnancy, 917
- Lady Tata Memorial Trust: Grants and scholarships, 382
- Report, 1413 (A)
- Research awards, 1442
- LAJTHA, L. G. See ROKA, G., and LAJTHA, L. G., 1174
- LAMBERT, T. David: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1008
- See CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David, 729
- Landry's paralysis, acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)
- LANGDON-DAVIES, J.: *Russia Puts the Clock Back*, 241
- Langerhans, islets of, carcinoma with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)
- Laryngismus stridulus; aetiology and treatment, 1156
- Laryngology: Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487
- Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, acute (John Z. Garson), 578 (O); 786 (C)
- Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, Acute (A. Harry Neffson), 354
- Larynx: *Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Larynx* (V. E. Negus), 1121
- obstruction during whooping-cough, 1202
- LASK, M.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902
- LASLETT, Thomas George, obituary of, 849
- LAST, S. L.: Murder and insanity, 309
- LAURELL, G. See MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, and others, 1398
- LAW, W. Alexander: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by spinal osteotomy, 308
- LAWES, C. H. Wickham: Treatment of varicose veins, 306
- LAWS, J. W. See BREARLEY, B. F., and LAWS, J. W., 982
- LAZARUS-BARLOW, Walter Sydney, obituary of, 253
- LEACOCK, Aubrey: Reduction of tibial fractures, 994
- Lead poisoning, preventive measures, 508
- Leadership-Testing; *The Group Approach* (Henry Harris), 708
- LEADING ARTICLES:
- Adaptation syndrome, 234, 1410
  - Adrenal cortex and rheumatic disease, 998
  - Adrenocorticotrophin therapy, 290
  - Anaesthetics and anaesthetists since 1900, 71
  - Anovulation; hormonal treatment, 655
  - Assistants in general practice, 773
  - Birth control, 169
  - Blood: A new blood group, 592
  - Bornholm disease and the Coxsackie virus, 1248
  - Brain: Increasing the brain's blood supply, 423; 546 (C)
  - Bone-marrow biopsy, 827
  - B.M.A. Council; constitution, 825
  - Canicola fever, 359
  - Carcinoma of the stomach, 996; 1200 (C)
  - Childhood psychosis, 944
  - Civil Service medical officers, 475, 946
  - Colour-vision, 1355; correspondence, 1488
  - Crime; medical aspects, 590
  - Diabetes and insulin, 1122
  - Environment and heredity, 887
  - Epilepsy, 713
  - Fifty years of medicine, 61; correction, 138
  - Folic acid antagonists in acute leukaemia, 1475
  - Food and health in Britain, 531; 731 (C), 847 (C)
  - General adaptation syndrome, 234, 1410
  - General practice: Training of the G.P., 1244; 1369 (C), 1429 (C)
  - General practitioner at the crossroads, 709; 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1077 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1270 (C), 1321 (C), 1323 (C), 1369 (C), 1375 (C), 1431 (C)
  - in the hospital, 653
  - Genetics, medical, since 1900, 67
  - Gout; new concepts, 591
  - The granny racket, 714 (L)
  - Haemagglutinins, multiple, 1308
  - Health in India, 422
  - Heart disease; diagnosis, 357
  - Hepatitis, infective; dietary treatment, 1183
  - Hydrocephalus, pathology of, 1122
  - Hypopituitarism, 945
  - Industrial hazards, 532
  - Infirmity; prevention, 360
  - Influenza deaths, 291
  - Iodine and goitre, 654
  - Jameson, Sir Wilson, 1125
  - Medical patenting, 1356
  - Medical Research Council: report for 1945-1948, 292
  - Methonium compounds, 474
  - Milk, human, 1476
  - Mitral stenosis; surgical treatment, 1306
  - Mononucleosis, infectious, 772
  - Murder, responsibility for, 357; 492 (C)
  - National Health Service; cost, 656
  - — — The future, 530
  - — — Health estimates, 712
  - Nursing as a profession, 1124
  - Ophthalmic Service: Fee for sight tests, 593
  - Ophthalmology, fifty years of, 69; 245 (C), 252 (C)
  - Otolaryngology since 1900, 70
  - Pain, relief of, 64; correspondence, 121
  - Pathology, progress since 1900, 63
  - Pay in the armed Forces, 1184
  - Peptic ulcers; acute perforation, 889
  - — — perforated; prognosis, 232; 372 (C), 438 (C), 488 (C)
  - Poliomyelitis after immunization, 890
  - and the Coxsackie virus, 233
  - Population: Towards a population policy, 1247
  - Proguanil, resistance to, 171
  - Psychiatry; progress since 1900, 66; correspondence, 182, 440, 671, 959
  - Public health, progress since 1900, 65
  - Q fever in England, 473; 607 (C)
  - Remuneration: A new inquiry, 997
  - Rh testing sera, shortage of, 108; 318 (correction)
  - Rheumatoid arthritis, aetiology, 826; 957 (C), 1206 (C)
  - Royal College of Physicians: An institution and an office, 888
  - Sarcoidosis, 774
  - Security and incentive, 1307
  - Serum cholesterol and atheroma, 109
  - Smallpox and public health, 1411
  - Standardization of drugs, 1059
  - Statistics in medicine, 68
- LEADING ARTICLES (continued):
- Statistics, international, 1059
  - Stenorrhoea; incidence, 1182
  - Suprarenal cortex and the haemopoietic system, 421
  - Thymus in myasthenia gravis, 170
  - Tuberculosis: Streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, 1245
  - W.H.O.'s third Assembly, 1354
  - World health, 1057
- League of Nations Health Organization, origin of, 1035, 1067
- LEAK, W. N.: Maternity and the National Health Service, 1319
- Lebanon Hospital for Nervous Diseases, fifty-first annual meeting, 1190
- LEDERMANN, E. K.: Health and the soil, 847
- LEE, J. Alfred: Caesarean section under spinal analgesia, 1138
- Leeds University. See Universities: Leeds
- Leg, foreign body in, 553, 732
- "pseudo-bowing" of, 201
- *Ulcers and Eczema of Leg* (Holger Bisgaard), 107
- Legg Memorial Lecture, 621
- Legitimacy: An injustice righted (medico-legal note), 1325
- LEIGH, Emil: Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration, 1407
- Leishmaniasis, study and treatment of, since 1900, 39
- LEITNER, Z. A.: Vitamin deficiency and antibiotics, 491
- LE MARQUAND, H. S.: Fifty years of medicine, 435
- LEMPERT, H.: Dangers of dicoumarol, 183
- LENDRUM, A. C. See CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G., 1435
- LENNIE, R. A.: Obstetric operations in difficult labour, 180
- Leprosy, diagnosis of, 1381
- specialists visit Britain, 314
- treatment of, developments since 1900, 41
- Leptospira canicola* fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)
- Leptospirosis haemorrhagica, 126
- Le Quesne, Ferdinand Simeon, obituary of, 1015
- Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972
- — — in hypertension, 904
- *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex* (Editor: Fred A. Mettler), 1310
- Leukaemia, acute; treatment with "aminopterin" (J. V. Dacie and others), 1447 (O); 1475 (L)
- Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1413 (A); 1442
- lymphatic, and Mikulicz's syndrome, 373
- lymphoblastic, subacute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1450, 1454
- monocytic, acute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1447
- myeloblastic, acute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1448
- — — treatment with "aminopterin," 1450
- research prize in, 616
- Leukoplakia of vulva, 249
- LEVER, Walter F.: *Histopathology of the Skin*, 885
- Leverhulme research fellowships, 259
- Scholarship, 967
- LEVERS, A. H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1369
- LEVERTON, Jeffery Spry: Foetal loss in breech presentation, 961
- LEVY, A. H. See ISAAC, D. H., and LEVY, A. H., 349
- LEWIS, A.: Treatment of obesity, 1204
- LEWIS, David H.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844
- LEWIS, Harold Warburton, obituary of, 1438
- Lewis, Thomas, contribution to development of electrocardiography, 722
- Lewis Linn McArthur Lecture, 855
- LI, C. H.: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), 299
- Libido; loss after oophorectomy, 1020
- Libraries in hospitals, 1280
- Library services of the World Health Organization (Ethel Wigmore), 1050 (O)
- Life expectancy; 1900 and 1945 compared, 55
- *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table* (Louis I. Dublin, Alfred J. Lotka, and Mortimer Spiegelman), 588
- Ligature passer (Randle Lunt), 725
- LILLIE, H. R.: With whales and seals, 1009
- LINDARS, D. C.: A new method of bronchography, 1320
- LINDECK, E. W.: Aureomycin in brucellosis, 985 (O)
- Lip, diphtheria; report on 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East (George S. Riddell), 818 (O)
- LIPETZ, S.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 1268
- Lister: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*. By Douglas Guthrie (E. Ashworth Underwood) (Nova et Vetera), 839
- LISTON, R. Prosper: Popular health journal—title wanted, 1375
- Literature: English Index to Soviet Medical Periodicals Available in London Libraries, 915
- Lithotomy position; new type of foot support (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266
- LITTLE, John Watson, obituary of, 1437
- Liver changes in infectious mononucleosis, 839
- cirrhosis, treatment, 447
- disease, macrocytic anaemia in, 776 (A)
- fluke, in the common bile duct (F. D. Murphy and K. G. Pascall), 647 (O)
- damage in ulcerative colitis (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)

- Liver; hepatitis, acute, dietetic treatment of (O. Gertzen), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)  
 — — — methionine in treatment of (J. Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)  
 — — — due to sulphonamides, 502  
 — — — tenderness after amoebiasis, 1330  
 Liverpool: Smallpox outbreak (epidemiological note), 968  
 Liverpool Medical Institution: Discussion on cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120  
 Intervertebral disks, 486  
 Sudden death in nurslings (F. B. Smith), 371  
 Undetected foreign bodies in bronchus, 954  
 Liverpool University. *See* Universities: Liverpool  
 LIVINGSTON, Philip Clermont, appointed K.B.E., 1423  
 LIVINGSTONE, James L.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 175  
 LIVINGSTONE, R., and STREET, E. W.: Case of pulmonary asbestosis, 939  
 LLOYD, Oswald: Gynaecology and surgery, 730  
 Local Government Act (1929), 51  
 Lock Hospital to remain, 237 (A)  
 LOESER, Alfred A.: Chemotherapy in treatment of malignant disease, 188  
 Loewi's mydriatic test, 918  
 LOEWY, F. E.: Morphine in asthma, 1143  
 LOMBAY, E. L. W. L.: The acute throat, 250  
 London: Health statistics for 1949 (epidemiological note), 259  
 London Association for Hospital Services; appointments, 1017  
 London Cinchona Bureau, 740  
 London County Council: *L.C.C. Hospitals*, 651  
 Report of the County Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer for the year 1948, 118  
 London Hospital Medical College: A. E. W. Miles appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, 555  
 London Lock Hospital to remain, 237 (A)  
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: D.P.H. classes of 1929-39, 378  
 D. D. Reid appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, 555  
 Report for 1948-9, 1486  
 London University. *See* Universities: London  
 LONG, Perrin H.: New antibiotics and the G.P., 1368  
 Lord Memorial Essay Competition, 1232  
 LOTKA, Alfred J. *See* DUBLIN, Louis I., LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer, 588  
 LOUDON, A. W. B.: With whales and seals, 493  
 LOVE, E. B.: Diabetes and Addison's disease, 1204  
 LOVEGROVE, F. T. B.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1370  
 LOVELOCK, John Edward, obituary of, 132  
 LOVIBOND, J. L., lecture tour in Cyprus, 1279  
 Low, R. Cranston, and Peterkin, G. A. Grant: *Common Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed., 885  
 LOWE, C. R. *See* McKEOWN, Thomas, and LOWE, C. R., 323  
 LUKE, C. J.: Erysiploid, 608  
 LUMB, George: Adrenal cortical tumours of unusually large size, 582 (O); 787 (C)  
 Luminosity, perception of, 1338  
 Lunacy Act; Receivers and the Act, 502  
 LUNGS:  
 Asbestosis; case (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939  
 Dust lesions versus tuberculosis (Lewis G. Cole), 1119  
 Parturition and pneumonectomy, 124  
 Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)  
 Pulmonary disease in Samoa, 1062 (A)  
 — symptoms in case of pharyngeal pouch (Edric Wilson), 1053  
 Recurrent pulmonary infarction, 201  
 Sarcoidosis, with special reference to lung changes (J. G. Scadding), 745 (O); 774 (L)  
 Smoking in aetiology of cancer, 1477 (A)  
 Lupus erythematosus, disseminated, acute; treatment with adrenocorticotrophic hormone (D. G. Ferriman and R. B. N. Wilsdon), 884  
 LURIE, Joseph B.: Vitamin C and benzene poisoning, 669  
 LUZUY, Maurice, and PORGE, Jean F.: *Traitement Chirurgical de l'Hypertension Artérielle*, 1242  
 LYALL, William Leslie, obituary of, 494  
 LYDON, F. L.: Psoriasis and the adaptation syndrome, 668  
 LYLE, Robert Patton Ranken, obituary of, 379  
 LYLE, T. Keith, and JACKSON, Sylvia: *Practical Orthotics in the Treatment of Squint*, 1305  
 Lymph nodes, hilar, in sarcoidosis, 747  
 Lymphadenopathy in brucellosis, 185  
 Lymphocytosis, infectious, chronic, and glandular fever, 1281  
 LYON, Marjorie J.: Twice-ruptured uterus, 1491
- M**  
 MCALLEN, P. M.: Myxoma of left auricle, 932 (O)  
 MCARTHUR, John: *Malaria in Borneo*, 426  
 McArthur Lecture, 855  
 McCANDLESS, Anne: Diagnosis of intestinal obstruction in the newborn, 434  
 — *See* HUDSON, F. P., McCANDLESS, Anne, and O'MALLEY, A. G., 223  
 MCCARTHY, Dermot: Fate of the foreskin, 304  
 MCCARTHY, Robert A.: Development of psychological medicine, 182, 959  
 MCCLOSKEY, B. P.: Poliomyelitis following inoculation, 1425  
 MCCracken, Dermot: Prognosis in bronchial asthma, 409 (O)  
 McDONALD, James, obituary of, 195  
 MACDONALD, T. C.: Scarlet fever and tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism, 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)  
 McDougall, John B.: *Tuberculosis. A Global Study in Social Pathology*, 167  
 McDwyer, A. D.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1206  
 MCEWEN, W. W. W.: *Bacteriological Technique*, 472  
 MACFARLANE, Neil Morrison, obituary of, 734  
 MACFEAT, George: Family doctor in the N.H.S., 663; 1370 (C)  
 MCGOWAN, J. P.: Virus theory of cancer, 308  
 Macgregor Prize for medical women, 969  
 MACINTOSH, N. W. G. *See* SHELLSHEAR, Joseph L., and MACINTOSH, N. W. G., 1352  
 MACINTOSH, R. R.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1076  
 — Morphine in acute chest infections, 1369  
 — and MUSHIN, William W.: A new method of bronchography, 1319  
 MCINTYRE, Campbell M.: Erysiploid, 186  
 MACKETH, R. C.: Fate of the foreskin, 122  
 MCKELVEY, Thomas, obituary of, 910  
 MACKENNA, R. M. B.: History of dermatology, with special reference to P. G. Unna, 434  
 — "Home perms" — a possible danger, 493  
 MACKENZIE, E. F. W.: Chilblains, 124  
 MCKENZIE, John: The parotid gland and the facial nerve, 1207  
 McKEOWN, Thomas, and LOWE, C. R.: Care of the chronic sick, 323 (O); 360 (L)  
 MACKESSACK, Peter, obituary of, 197  
 MACKINNON, D. J.: Eufllavine in epididymo-orchitis, 127  
 MACKINTOSH, H. L.: Health and soil, 129  
 MACLACHLAN, J. T.: Teething troubles, 732  
 — Maclean's Powder, 908  
 — The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201  
 MACLAGAN, N. F. *See* HART, F. Dudley, and MACLAGAN, N. F., 512  
 McLAREN, Hugh C.: Cancer of the uterus in adenogonadism, 763 (O); correction, 918  
 — appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Birmingham, 496  
 MCLAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 668  
 MCLAUGHLIN, Frank: Group and individual methods of treatment, 310  
 MCLEAN, A. Bruce: Primary torsion of the omentum in children, 100 (O)  
 MACLEAN, George: Medical administration in the tropics, 756 (O); 775 (L)  
 MCLEAN, N.: Malignant tertian malaria, 189  
 Maclean's powder, 436, 908  
 MACLEOD, Douglas: Fifty years of medicine, 548  
 MACLEOD, J.: Transversely arrested head, 184  
 MACLEOD, Kenneth I. E.: Uses of streptomycin, 252  
 MCMASTER, A. M.: Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application, 896  
 McMichael, John: Scandinavian lecture tour, 1153  
 McMurray Memorial Fund, 1442  
 M'Naghten Rules, 357 (L); 365, 492  
 MCNALLY, Sir Arthur S.: Fifty years of public health legislation, 48 (O); 65 (L)  
 MCNEE, J. W.: Cortisone and ACTH: Present position in America, 113; 846 (C)  
 MACPHAIL, D. S.: Development of psychological medicine, 246  
 MACPHEE, Ian W.: Enteric intussusception presenting as a cystic abdominal tumour, 525  
 MACPHERSON, R. K.: *Tropical Fatigue*, 1408  
 MACRAE, J. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336  
 McROBERT, Ronald, obituary of, 197  
 Macula lutea, yellow pigment of, 1337  
 MACVICAR, Neil, obituary of, 131  
 MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, LAURELL, G., FRISSELL, E., and WERNER, B.: Aureomycin treatment of infantile diarrhoea and vomiting, 1398 (O)  
 Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 445  
 MAILER, Robert: Perforated peptic ulcer, 372  
 MALAHER, Bruce: Urinary incontinence, 502  
 MALARIA:  
 Anopheles eradication in Cyprus, 119  
 Antimalarials since 1900, 5  
 Control, 1132  
 — by residual insecticides, 1200  
 — operations by World Health Organization, 1030  
 Incidence and eradication in Borneo, 426 (A)  
 indigenous, in Great Britain, 1061 (A)  
*Malariaology* (Editor: Mark F. Boyd), 1179  
 malignant tertian, 189, 671  
 Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya (J. F. B. Edeson and J. W. Field), 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)  
 Prophylaxis: recent developments, 39  
 Research since 1900, 38  
 Treatment: developments since 1900, 38  
 — side-effects of proguanil, 671  
 Malaya: Institute for Medical Research; portraits of former directors, 908  
 Surgeons in Malaya (parliamentary note), 851  
 Treatment of wounded, 128, 546  
 Malingering: "Autemphysis" (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)  
 MALLESON, Joan: Management of the menopause, 1489  
 MALONE, R. H., and COWEN, J.: Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions, 1299 (O); 1308 (L)  
 Man and Medicine, 188  
 Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs; first annual joint meeting, 434  
 — Family welfare centres, 252, 492  
 — Royal Infirmary: New neurosurgical theatre and neuro-radiological department, 1134  
 — University. *See* Universities: Manchester  
 MANDERSON, W. G. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336  
 Manganese poisoning, 262  
 MANLEY, W. B.: The Medical Bill, 1270  
 Mansfeld, G.: *Thyroid Hormones and their Action*, 770  
*Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, 836  
 Mapother bequest, 135  
 MARCHANT, John: Blood loss at operation, 1431  
 MARCUS, E.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 673  
 MARCUS, R.: Brachial plexus block, 306  
 — *See* GRAY, T. Cecil, and MARCUS, R., 668  
 Marriage annulment: legitimization of offspring (medico-legal note), 1325  
 — mixed, offspring of, 317  
*Marriage Relationship* (Society of Friends), 240  
 MARSH, Frank: Dangers of dicoumarol, 305  
 — Wassermann and Kahn reactions, 669  
 — Amphetamine and Benedict's solution, 798  
 — Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266  
 — Diphtheria in South Persia, 1374  
 MARTIN, Charles Gutherless, obituary of, 254  
 MARTIN, Ernest, obituary of, 1208  
 MARTIN, George Ewart, obituary of, 848  
 MARTIN, J. Purdon: Headache, 778  
 MARTIN, J. Sackville: Influenza epidemics and general practice, 611  
 MARTIN, W. J.: Recent changes in death rate from influenza, 267 (O); 291 (L); 611 (C)  
 — *See* TURNER, H. Midgley, and MARTIN, W. J., 122  
 MARTIN, W. Strelley: Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142  
 MARTINDALE, L.: Uterus didelphys with unilateral gynatresia, 961  
 Mary Scharlieb Research Studentship, 851  
*Masochism in Modern Man* (Theodor Reik), 355  
 MASON, Stanley A.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 609  
 Maternal Health Committee, 915  
 — and Child Health: World Health Organization advisory services, 1031  
 Maternity and Child Welfare: Conference, 1380  
 — Developments since 1900, 50  
 — and the National Health Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)  
 MATHERS, G. C.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 843  
 MATHESON, Allan: The training of the G.P., 1429  
 MATHESON, W. J.: Incidence of the sprue syndrome, 1374  
 MATHUR, Shanti Narain. *See* JOSEPHS, Cyril, and MATHUR, Shanti Narain, 124  
 MATTHEWS, Stafford: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1269  
 — *See* WALKER, A. H. C., and MATTHEWS, Stafford, 938  
 MATTICE, Marjorie R.: *Bridges' Food and Beverage Analyses*, 3rd ed., 1353  
 MAURICE, George Thelwall Kindersley, obituary of, 791  
 MAVOR, R. H. M. *See* OGILVIE, C. M., MAVOR, R. H. M., and WEYMES, C., 269  
 MAWSON, E. H. *See* KON, S. K., and MAWSON, E. H., 1476  
 MAY, C. R.: Trihexyphenidyl in Parkinsonism, 202  
 MAY, W. R.: Necrosis after penicillin, 883  
 MAYER, Edward C. *See* NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard, 1400  
 Measles; aetiology, clinical features, complications, diagnosis and treatment (J. V. Armstrong), 238  
 — bronchopneumonia as sequela, 378  
 — treatment with sulphonamides, 1437  
 Measurement: Spoons as a measure, 192, 252, 692, 908  
 MCREDDY, Cedric C.: Fifty years of medicine, 121  
 Mediastinum, emphysema, clinical features, 329  
 Medical art exhibition, 855, 953, 963  
 Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain, 251, 728, 843, 855, 907, 963, 1271  
 Medical Bill (parliamentary notes), 792, 1270, 1492  
 — Education and the G.M.C., 776 (A); correction 792; 782  
 — recommendations by Medical Defence Union, 1152  
 — report stage (parliamentary note), 1275  
 — second reading (parliamentary notes), 1011, 1146  
 Medical Defence Union and the Medical Bill, 1152  
 Medical Disciplinary Committee, 782  
 Medical education in Turkey, 460  
 — postgraduate: Courses for general practitioners, 676  
 — — Lectures in Paris, 1486  
 — — Provisions of the Medical Bill, 1011

- Medical education: Teaching hospital and general practitioner (Leslie Cole), 661; 1370 (C)  
— ethics: Medical education, 1323  
— Golfing Society, 679  
— history sheet as privileged document, 965  
— jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal  
— profession. *See* Consultants and Specialists; Doctors; General practitioners  
— progress from 1850–1900 (Charles Singer), 57 (O)  
— research in the Colonial Medical Service, 293 (A); 299  
— — Progress since 1900 (Sir Henry Cohen), 16 (O)
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:  
Application of scientific methods in industry; three-day conference, 892 (A); 898  
Conference on scientific methods, 314  
Deafness research unit, 135  
Fellowships in medicine and tuberculosis, 795  
History of the Medical Research Council, 50, 1063  
*Human milk: Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents* (S. K. Kon and E. H. Mawson), 1476  
Investigation on antihistamines in the common cold, 795  
Iodized salt in treatment of goitre, 783  
Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497  
Mapother bequest, 135  
National Institute for Medical Research; new buildings at Mill Hill (C. Lovatt Evans), 1063; 1061 (A); 1137 (C)  
— — Opening of new premises by H.M. the King, 1133; coronation, 1282  
Nigerian expedition in search of tropical plants (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)  
*Nomenclature of Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, 173 (A)  
*Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus* (Dorothy S. Russell), 1122  
Report for 1945–1948, 298; 292 (L)  
Scholarships in medical science, 556  
Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224
- Medical services, co-ordination of, 1436  
— Society of London: Anniversary dinner, 679  
— — — Annual oration, 1220  
— — — Meetings, 199  
— — — Ulcerative colitis (L. E. C. Norbury), 1135  
— statistics and world health (Percy Stocks), 1044 (O); 1059 (L)
- MEDICINE:  
*Acquisitions Médicales Récentes*, 419  
*Applied Medicine* (G. E. Beaumont), 354  
Man and Medicine, 188  
Medicine in the modern state (Sir Harry Platt), 503 (O); 530 (L)  
nomenclature. *See* Nomenclature  
*Normal Values in Clinical Medicine* (F. William Sunderman and Frederick Boerner), 1408  
Preventive medicine, importance, 493  
tropical. *See* Tropical medicine
- MEDICINE, HISTORY OF:  
Anaesthetics and anaesthetists, 71 (L)  
The changing face of medicine (Sir Robert Young), 75  
Clinical pathology during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)  
Fifty years of medicine: Symposium, 1–80; 61 (L), (correction, 138); 121, 174, 192, 303, 435, 548, 730, 901  
General practice fifty years ago; some reminiscences (Alfred Cox), 77  
Infection, prevention and control, developments since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)  
Medical genetics, 67 (L)  
Medical progress from 1850 to 1900 (Charles Singer), 57 (O)  
Medical research; progress since 1900 (Sir Henry Cohen), 16 (O)  
Medicine in 1850, Wellcome Historical Medical Museum exhibition, 1258, 1365; catalogue, 1497  
Medicine to-day and yesterday; a retrospect (Sir Robert Hutchison), 72  
Need for rewriting the history of medicine (H. E. Sigerist), 1424  
Obstetrics, progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O); 376 (C)  
Ophthalmology, 69 (L); 245 (C), 252 (C)  
Origins of international health work (N. Howard-Jones), 1032 (O)  
Otolaryngology, 70 (L)  
Pain, relief of, 64 (L)  
Psychological medicine, development of, 1900–1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)  
Public health legislation, 1900–1950 (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 48 (O); 65 (L)  
Radiology; advances since 1900 (S. Cochrane Shanks), 44 (O)  
Sixth International Congress on History of Science, 199  
Some early herbals exhibited in Edinburgh (nova et vetera), 1366  
Surgery; developments since 1900 (Geoffrey Jefferson), 8 (O); 310 (C)  
Therapeutics, advances since 1900 (Sir Henry H. Dale), 1 (O)  
Thyroid surgery fifty years ago (Geoffrey Keynes), 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)
- MEDICINE, HISTORY OF (continued):  
Transport and communications, medical; developments since 1900 (W. J. Bishop), 78  
Tropical medicine, progress since 1900 (J. S. K. Boyd), 37 (O)  
Vital statistics, as index of medical progress from 1900 to 1950 (Percy Stocks), 54 (O); 68 (L)
- MEDICO-LEGAL:  
Adrenaline: The wrong solution, 496; 608 (C)  
Advertisement, indecent, 1277  
Blood transfusion; damages for blood donor, 792  
Dermatitis from hair dye, 911, 1495  
Doctor sentenced for procuring abortion, 256  
Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial, 380  
Hepatitis, fatal, due to iron poisoning, 312  
Legitimacy: An injustice righted, 1325  
Libel action by Matthias Alexander, 309  
Murder and insanity: Lord Chief Justice's views, 196  
Osteopath fined for use of title "M.D.," 850  
Privileged documents, 965  
Sulphathiazole; patent revoked, 1439  
"T 35" for tuberculosis, 614  
Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1145; 1143 (C), 1375 (C)
- Megacolon in infancy (E. D. Burnard), 151 (O)  
Meigs's syndrome, 1428  
Melanoma, malignant, treatment, 682  
MELLANBY, Sir Edward: *A Story of Nutritional Research*, 1179  
— awarded Baly Medal, 1133  
MELLANBY, Helen, and MELLANBY, Lady: Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929–49), 1341 (O)  
MELLANBY, Lady. *See* MELLANBY, Helen, and MELLANBY, Lady, 1341  
MELVIN, A. N.: Chiliblains, 378  
Membrane, synovial, structure and function of (D. V. Davies), 92 (O); 437 (C)  
Menarche in the tropics, age of occurrence of (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)  
Meningioma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462  
Meningitis, cranial arthritis presenting as (Harry Keen), 993  
— due to *Salm. enteritidis* (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471  
— tuberculous, during pregnancy, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585  
— — early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479  
— — treatment with streptomycin, 248  
Meningo-encephalitis and mumps (J. H. Weir and G. Laing Brown), 1052; 1372 (C)  
MENNELL, James: *Science and Art of Joint Manipulation*, Vol. 1, 2nd ed., 470  
Menopause, artificial, oestrogens contraindicated after, 1218  
— — prevention and treatment of symptoms, 385  
— — endocrines in management of, 1489  
— — psoriasis in, 222  
Menorrhagia; causes and treatment (John Stallworthy), 831  
— — menopausal, 833  
— — oral hormone therapy, 626  
Menstruation, anovular, treatment of, 655 (L); 1093  
— Causes and treatment of menorrhagia (John Stallworthy), 831  
— Disorders; oral hormone therapy (G. I. M. Swyer), 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)  
— — effect on asthma, 412  
— — Premenstrual frequency of micturition, 1094  
— — Relation of menstrual history and menopause to onset of rheumatoid arthritis, 801  
Mental care since 1900, 53  
— — defectives: Post office accounts, 769  
— — — course on educationally subnormal children and mental defectives, 445  
— — speech disorders in, 577, 786  
— — health: Conference on mental health and the family, 557  
— — — of children, 865  
— — — within the family and the school; international symposium, 485  
— — — World Federation, 556  
— — illness; surgical relief, 1310 (A)  
— — infirmity in the aged, 950 (A)  
— — patients; rehabilitation; day hospitals and therapeutic social clubs, 836  
Mercurial poisoning, deficiency pattern in, 637  
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards  
MERIVALE, W. H. H., and RICHARDSON, G. O.: Changes in size of red cells during normal pregnancy, 463 (O); 606 (C)  
MESSER, Fred: Definition of senility, 674  
Metal implants in the body, effect of diathermy currents on (George Smith), 1466 (O)  
Metallic poisoning; deficiency patterns (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)  
Methionine in treatment of acute hepatitis (Justus Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)  
Methonium: Effect of hexamethonium iodide on gastric secretion and motility (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 460 (O); 474 (L)  
— Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)  
Methyl chloride, toxic effects of, 906
- Metropolitan Asylums Board, history of, 51  
METTLER, Fred A. (Editor): *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex*, 1310  
Mexico: Pan-American Doctors' Club, 430  
MEYER, Adolf, obituary of, 732  
Microscopy in the study of cancer, 1132  
Microwave diathermy, 1000 (A)  
— — therapy (F. H. Krusen), 1264  
Micturition, frequency, premenstrual, 1094  
*Middlesex Hospital*, 1745–1948 (Hilary St. George Saunders), 651  
MIDDLETON, J.: Chin support in flexion deformity, 372  
Midland Institute of Otolaryngology; officers, 616  
MIDWIVES:  
Midwife Teachers Training College, Kingston Hill, opening of, 1328, 1486  
Midwives (Amendment) Bill (parliamentary notes), 675, 792, 966, 1209, 1275  
Recruitment, 147  
Relationship to general practitioners in National Health Service, 550  
Terms of service in National Health Service, 393  
Uniforms (parliamentary note), 1275  
Midwifery. *See* Obstetrics  
Migraine, treatment of, 201  
— — by pituitary hormone or A.P.L., 137, 744  
Mikulicz's syndrome, incidence, 373  
Mileage payments, 1358 (A)  
MILES, A. E. W., appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, London Hospital Medical College, 555  
Miliaria rubra; treatment, 1093  
Milk, allergy to, diet in, 1499  
— human, as conveyor of bromism to newborn (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769  
— — *Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents* (S. K. Kon and E. H. Mawson), 1476  
MILLAR, H. R.: Blood-sugar estimation, 548  
MILLARD, C. Killick: Fate of the foreskin, 122  
— — Mass vaccination, 1436  
MILLEN, J. W., and DAVIES, J.: Sciatic paralysis in newborn infants, 377  
MILLER, A. A., and PEDLEY, E.: Acute anthrax poisoning; report of a fatal case, 115 (O); 1127 (A); 1375 (C)  
MILLER, Henry. *See* MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, Donald, and MILLER, Henry, 574  
MILLS, G. T.: *Practical Biochemistry for Medical Students*, 708  
MILLS, John: An offending article, 251  
MILLS, W. G.: Foetal loss in breech presentation, 1076  
— Caesarean section under spinal analgesia, 1137  
— — Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis, 1480  
MILROY, Thomas Hugh, obituary of, 791, 965, 1209  
Miners injured underground, treatment of, 1239  
Ministry of Food, weekly bulletin, 244  
MINISTRY OF HEALTH:  
Appointments, 1497  
Dysentery in England and Wales in 1950; memorandum by medical officers to the Ministry of Health, 1191  
*Feeding of Children from One to Five Years*, 467  
History, 51  
*Inquiry into Domestic Hot Water Supply in Great Britain*, 1187  
Report for 1948, 834  
Retirement of Sir Wilson Jameson, 1125 (L)  
Survey of growth of infants and young children, 1327  
Minnitt apparatus, 1323  
MINOT, George Richards, obituary of, 553  
MINTON, Joseph: *Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries*, 418  
Miracil D in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection (I. Gordon Cameron and G. R. C. van Someren), 1117  
Mitchellean Hospital, 1378  
MITCHELL, David F. *See* SHAFER, William G., and MITCHELL, David F., 1369  
MITCHISON, D. A. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224  
Mitral stenosis in later life, 295 (A); 552 (C)  
— — valvulotomy in; report of 6 successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)  
MOHUN, A. F.: A scientific society, 377  
MOIR, J. Chassar. *See* KERR, J. M. Munro, and MOIR, J. Chassar, 417  
MOLLIN, D. L. *See* DACIE, J. V., 1447  
Mongolism in one of twins (A. R. Graham), 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)  
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: *Trace Elements in Food*, 356  
MONNINGTON, R. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902  
Mononucleosis, infectious, 772 (L)  
— — — and chronic infectious lymphocytosis, 1281  
— — — liver changes, 839  
— — — relapse and recrudescence, 1281  
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Fifty years of medicine, 121  
MONTGOMERIE, James: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730  
MONTGOMERY, D. A. D. *See* GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 275



- MOONEY, F. S.: Intravenous iron, 1267
- MOORE, H. D.: Parotid cysts; two cases, 649; 1007 (C)
- MOOREN'S ulcer of the cornea; treatment, 971
- MORAN, Lord: term of office as President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 888 (L); 900
- MORANA, J.: Lymphadenopathy in brucellosis, 185
- MORGAN, H. B., re-elected to Parliament, 540
- MORGAN, H. G.: See CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G., 1435
- MORLEY, A. H.: Maternity and the National Health Service, 1319
- MORLEY, John: Endocrine tumours of pancreas and parathyroid, 1137
- MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, Donald, and MILLER, Henry: Childhood speech disorders and the family doctor, 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)
- Morphine in acute chest infections; fatal effect, 958, 1199, 1271, 1369
- in asthma, 1143, 1429, 1492
- MORRIS, J. N.: Men at work, 1417
- JONES, F. Avery, and DOLL, Richard: G.P.s' help in peptic ulcer inquiry, 487
- MORRIS, Thomas Glynn, obituary of, 311
- MORRIS, W. I. C.: Causes and prevention of prematurity, 434
- MORRISON, Dorothy. See BARLOW, Wilfred, and MORRISON, Dorothy, 309
- Mortality rates: *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table* (Louis I. Dublin, Alfred J. Lotka, and Mortimer Spiegelman), 588
- MORTON, R. A., elected F.R.S., 715
- Mosquito bites, treatment of, 1445
- Mosquitoes; *Natural History* (Marston Bates), 824
- MOSS, P. D.: Periosteal reaction in long bones of premature infants, 434
- MOTHERSOLE, Robert Devereux, obituary of, 1324
- Motor cars since 1900, 78
- Motor-cycle accidents, 1414 (A)
- MOURANT, A. E.: See IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Gertrude, 584
- Mouth: Vincent's stomatitis, treatment with hydrogen peroxide, 606
- MOWLEM, Rainsford: Medicine in Yugoslavia, 1072; 1382 (correction)
- Moynihan Prize, 795
- Mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes, 1479 (A)
- Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift*, 1017
- MULLALLY, G. T., retirement of, 855
- Mumps meningo-encephalitis (J. H. Weir and G. Laing Brown), 1052; 1372 (C)
- polynneuritis as sequel to (Vivian Osborne), 648
- Murder and insanity: Lord Chief Justice's views (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C)
- Electroencephalogram in murderers, 361 (A)
- responsibility for, 357 (L); 492
- Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 357 (L); 365, 492
- MURPHY, F. D., and PASCALL, K. G.: Liver fluke in the common bile duct, 647 (O)
- MURPHY, H. B. M.: Holidays abroad, 798
- MURPHY, Robert Walpole, obituary of, 494
- MURRAY, F.: Experiences with "diparcol," 606
- MURRAY, Kenneth Arly Porterfield Rynd, obituary of, 1494
- MURRAY, Neville: Persistent hiccough, 1203
- Muscles, blood circulation in, 1127 (A)
- contraction, 425 (A)
- dystrophy (parliamentary note), 1495
- Myoidema, 304
- strain simulating heart disease, 333
- MUSHIN, William W.: See MACINTOSH, R. R., and MUSHIN, William W., 1319
- Mustard-gas vapour, disability produced by exposure of skin to (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)
- Myalgia, epidemic, 1230
- "Myanesin" in tetanus, 607
- Myasthenia gravis: results of thymectomy (Henry R. Viets), 139 (O); 170 (L)
- thymus in, 170 (L)
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, new substance in, 1413
- toxins of, 1500
- Mycological Reference Laboratory: R. W. Riddell appointed director, 382
- MYERS, Bernard: *Reminiscences of a Physician*, 886
- Myiasis, human, case, 311
- Myoidema, 304
- Myxoedema, treatment with oral thyroxine (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. MacLagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
- Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)
- N**
- NAGLEY, M. M.: Second thoughts on streptomycin, 248
- NAISH, F. Charlotte: Fifty years of medicine, 192
- NARDELL, S. G.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1320
- Nasal sinus: Acute and chronic sinusitis; management (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)
- NASH, Ellison: Form and function in the renal tract, 953
- National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare: annual conference, 1380
- Mental Health: Conference on mental health and the family, 557
- National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: prize, 679; postgraduate scholarship, 1460
- Corporation for the Care of Old People, 840
- Foot Health Week, 1441
- *Formulary*, 1949; Amendments, 120, 431, 795; proposed revision, 855
- Gastroenterological Association prize, 199
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
- Acts, history of, 53
- Budget proposals (parliamentary note), 966
- Consultant services: Planning and development, 173 (A)
- Contraception (parliamentary note), 1149
- Cost of the National Health Service; supplementary parliamentary estimates, 656 (L); 664, 675 (parliamentary note), 734 (parliamentary note)
- Distinction awards, confidential, 295 (A); 497, 1494 (parliamentary note)
- Evolution of National Health Insurance, 49
- Family doctor in the National Health Service (George MacFeat), 663; 1370 (C)
- The future, 530 (L)
- (General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations (parliamentary note), 1276
- General practitioner and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
- General practitioner at the crossroads, 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1077 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1270 (C), 1321 (C), 1323 (C), 1369 (C), 1375 (C), 1431 (C)
- in the hospital, 653 (L)
- Remuneration, 997 (L)
- The granny racket (Sir Henneage Ogilvie), 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)
- Hospital endowments (parliamentary note), 1086
- Maternity Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)
- Mileage payments, 1358 (A)
- National Formulary*, 1949; amendments, 120, 431, 795; proposed revision, 855
- Nursing reserve, 495
- Ophthalmic Service: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)
- Pharmaceutical services (parliamentary note), 1087
- Practitioners, unregistered, medical certificates from (parliamentary note), 1324
- Spectacles; production (parliamentary note), 851
- Superannuation regulations (parliamentary note), 911
- Supplementary estimates; parliamentary debate, 712 (L)
- National Hospital Service Reserve uniform, 1098
- Institute for Medical Research; new buildings at Mill Hill (C. Lovatt Evans), 1063; 1061 (A); 1137 (C)
- Opening of new premises by H.M. the King, 1133; correction, 1282
- Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946; Prescribed diseases, 199
- Marriage Guidance Council: Annual Conference, 916
- service examinations during 1948, 166
- Television Fund, 262
- NEALE, A. V.: Fifty years of medicine, 303
- Necrosis, aseptic, after penicillin (W. R. May), 883
- NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia, 1400 (O)
- NEFFSON, A. Harry: *Acute Laryngotracheobronchitis*, 354
- NEGUS, V. E.: *Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Larynx*, 1121
- awarded hon. D.Sc., Manchester, 794
- NELSON, Doreen M.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730
- Neoparsphenamine, use of bismuth with, 681
- Neonatal death rate in caesarean section; relation to anaesthetic used, 1349
- Neostigmine antagonism of tubocurarine, 1294
- Nephrectomy in hypertension, 1002
- Nephritis, acute, relationship to scarlet fever, 1268
- treatment, 501
- Nerve, effects of pressure on, 261
- peripheral, pathways, 362 (A)
- sciatic, paralysis in newborn (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
- Nervous system, sympathetic, and allergic conditions, 436
- vegetative, neurofibromata of (Geoffrey Parker), 1177
- Nettleship Prize, 1497
- Neue medizinische Welt*, 259
- Neuralgia, brachial (W. M. Philip), 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)
- Neurofibroma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
- of the vegetative nervous system (Geoffrey Parker), 1177
- Neurology: *Evolution of the Forebrain* (G. W. H. Schepers), 1352
- New neurosurgical theatre and neuro-radiological department, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1134
- Research since 1900, 20
- *Trophic Nerves* (R. Wyburn-Mason), 1474
- Neurosis: Effect of pension on war neuroses, 1302
- Neurosurgery: *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex* (Editor: Fred. A. Mettler), 1310
- Neurosurgical Pathology* (I. M. Scheinker), 770
- NEUSTATTER, W. Lindsay: Responsibility for murder, 492
- New Year Honours, 112, 115
- New Zealand: J. Cairney appointed Director-General of Health, 558
- Dental mission, 314
- Medical Services, 1194
- State medicine: *Money, Medicine, and the Masses* (Albert D. G. Blanc), 528
- Newborn. See Infant, newborn
- NEWBURGH, L. H. (Editor): *Physiology of Heat Regulation and the Science of Clothing*, 528
- NEWMAN, Leslie F.: Survival of the flea, 682
- NEWNS, George H.: Typhoid fever treated with chloramphenicol, 1432
- Newsholme Lectures, 970
- NEWTH, A. A. E.: Speech disorders in childhood, 786
- NEWTON, W. Watson: Finger-splints from old files, 1206
- NEWTON, Wilberforce Stephen, knighthood conferred on, 1423
- NEWTON, William Henry, obituary of, 130
- Nicotinamide deficiency, 1428
- Nicotinic acid deficiency, 344
- in chilblains, 125
- Nigeria: Medical Research Council expedition in search of tropical plants (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)
- Nikethamide hazards in newborn, 237 (A)
- Nipples, painful, in pregnancy, 202
- Nitrogen mustard; effects of intraocular pressure (Hugh Davson and Alfred Huber), 939
- Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)
- Nomenclature: *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary* (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420
- *Medical Etymology* (O. H. Perry Pepper), 420
- Names of new drugs, 1437
- Safe medical terms, 308
- NONDEZ, J. F.: *Textbook of Histology*, 1181
- North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 244, 1428
- North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; architectural staff (parliamentary note), 1325
- Northern Ireland: Clinical abstracts, 1153
- Health services (parliamentary note), 1212
- Hospital services; Regional Hospitals Council, 968
- Nose bleeding, effect of vitamins on, 658 (A)
- folliculitis; treatment, 1446, 1500
- NOTES AND COMMENTS, 138, 202, 262, 318, 386, 448, 502, 560, 620, 682, 744, 798, 858, 918, 972, 1020, 1094, 1156, 1218, 1282, 1330, 1382, 1446
- NOVA ET VETERA:
- Galen on Jews and Christians* (R. Walzer), 481
- Harvey, William: Newly discovered portrait (Charles Singer), 1259; correction, 1330
- Hunter, William; a new portrait, 604
- Lister: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*. By Douglas Guthrie (E. Ashworth Underwood), 839
- Osler Club, 434
- "Novocaine." See Procaine
- Nuclear physics, research in, 298
- Nucleotide shock, 805
- Nuffield Foundation: Fellowships in dental teaching and research, 382
- Grant for investigations on rheumatoid arthritis at Leeds University, 197
- NURSES:
- Assistant-nurse training schools, 795
- British Commonwealth and Empire Nurses War Memorial Fund, 616
- Conditions of service, 210
- Directory of District Nursing and Street List for London*, 1114
- General History of Nursing*, 2nd ed. (Lucy R. Seymer), 472
- Housing, 567
- Lectures on Medicine to Nurses* (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 886
- Nurses Act 1949; reconstitution of General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 444
- Nurses Act (Northern Ireland), 647
- Recruitment, 147
- Salaries for public health and domiciliary district nurses and midwives, 879
- Scottish General Nursing Council, 1091
- The Social and Economic Conditions of the Nurse*, 1124
- World Health Organization Committee, 678
- NUTRITION: See also DIET; FOOD
- Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)
- Feeding of Children from One to Five Years* (Ministry of Health), 467
- Food and mankind (John Yudkin), 1101 (O)
- Food from the Commonwealth, 302
- Infant Nutrition. Its Physiological Basis* (F. W. Clements), 471

## NUTRITION (continued):

- Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 1017  
Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras (S. T. Achar), 701 (O); 1370 (C)  
Recent experimental work, 1427  
*Report of the Committee on Nutrition*, British Medical Association, 531 (L); 541; 731 (C), 846 (C)  
Research since 1900, 6, 18  
Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome (R. B. Raffle), 1470 (O)  
*A Story of Nutritional Research* (Sir Edward Mellanby), 1179  
World food problems; conference of Association of Scientific Workers, 602  
Nutrition Society, 1427  
— Conference on "Commonwealth Contributions to the British Diet," 302  
NYE, Edwin R.: Selection of students, 192

## O

- OAKLEY, C. L., awarded fellowship of University College, London, 851  
O'BEIRN, Sean: Perforation of carcinoma of stomach, 437  
Obesity (Edward H. Rynearson and Clifford F. Gastineau), 1243  
— diagnosis and treatment of (Peter Bishop), 1198  
— treatment of; effect of sudden loss of weight, 1204, 1437  
O'BRIEN, A. V.: Holidays abroad, 620  
Observation, its meaning and importance (Sir Henry Souttar), 1220 (O); 1430 (C)  
OBSTETRICS:  
American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 199  
Analgesia since 1900, 15  
Axis traction, 376  
Baby born before arrival of doctor or midwife, 1372  
Delay in second stage of labour; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359  
Early rising for puerperal women (Allan B. Swarbrick), 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)  
Emergency Maternity Service, 599  
Exclusion of the general practitioner, 1131  
Factors affecting rapid delivery, 857  
Failed forceps, 246, 311, 378  
Forcible delivery, caudal analgesia in, 415  
General practitioner and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)  
General-practitioner obstetrician, 731  
Low spinal analgesia in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)  
Maternity and the National Health Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)  
Operations in difficult labour, 180  
*Operative Obstetrics*, 5th ed. (J. M. Munro Kerr and J. Chassar Moir), 418  
Post-partum haemorrhage (G. W. Theobald), 659  
Procaine infiltration analgesia in second stage of labour, 137, 386  
Progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O); 376 (C)  
Rupture of oesophagus during childbirth (H. W. H. Kennard), 417  
Two successful post-mortem caesarean sections following spinal analgesia (A. H. C. Walker and Stafford Matthews), 938 (O); 1076 (C), 1137 (C), 1269 (C), 1433 (C)  
Veterinary obstetrics, 244  
Obturator hernia, strangulated; recovery (M. C. Waterfall), 585  
Occupational medicine. See Industrial Medicine  
O'CONNOR, Donald M.: The G.P. and E.C.T., 378  
O'CONNOR, W. A.: Development of psychological medicine, 441  
Oddi, sphincter of, spasm, 559  
ODLUM, Doris: Day hospitals and therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 837  
O'DONOVAN, D.: Asthma and the sympathico-adrenal system, 436  
O'DRISCOLL, D. T.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1077  
Oedema, ankle for control of (R. Rowden Foote), 1198  
— chronic, of ankles, 1094  
— of hand, in infant, 385, 744  
Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487  
Oesophagus, carcinoma of, associated with achalasia of cardia (K. Sicher), 1117  
— congenital atresia of (P. P. Rickham), 940  
— obstruction, 120  
— perforation, spontaneous, 595 (A)  
— rupture during childbirth (H. W. H. Kennard), 417; 595 (A)  
— short, 245  
Oestrogen, oral administration in menstrual disorders, 626  
— value in habitual abortion, 1317  
Office International d'Hygiène Publique, 1035  
Officers, Army, selection: *Group Approach to Leadership-Testing* (Henry Harris), 708  
Offices, unhealthy, 378, 492

- OGILVIE, C. M., MAVOR, R. H. M., and WEYMES, C.: Influenza: Study of two outbreaks, 269 (O)  
OGILVIE, Sir Henage: The granny racket, 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)  
Ogilvie's syndrome, 184, 606  
O'HEA, James Patrick, obituary of, 1437  
OLDFIELD, Josiah: Treatment of obesity, 1437  
OLDHAM, P. D. See FLETCHER, C. M., and OLDHAM, P. D., 546  
Oliver Memorial Fund, 1090  
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 478  
O'MALLEY, A. G. See HUDSON, F. P., MCCANDLESS, Anne, and O'MALLEY, A. G., 223  
Omentum, primary torsion in children (A. Bruce MacLean), 100 (O)  
Oophorectomy; effect on libido, 1020  
— in treatment of cancer of breast (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)  
Ophthalmic Service: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)  
OPHTHALMOLOGY:  
*Eye and its Diseases*, 2nd ed. (Editor: Conrad Berens), 650  
*Introduction to Clinical Orbitonometry* (A. C. Copper), 707  
*Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries* (Joseph Minton), 418  
Ophthalmic conditions, treatment with A.C.T.H., 1362  
Progress since 1900, 69 (L); 245 (C), 252 (C)  
Travelling awards, 855  
Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 969  
Ophthalmoplegia, exophthalmic, diagnosis and treatment, 202  
Opium, detection in blood and urine, 1282  
O'REILLY, P. J.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 550  
Oriental sore, 40  
Orthopaedics: Bone, refrigerated, in surgical procedures (Philip D. Wilson), 1257  
— *Campbell's Operative Orthopedics*, Vols. 1 and 2, 2nd ed. (Editor: J. S. Speed), 354; correction, 448  
— Institute of; reception, 1152  
Orthotics: *Practical Orthotics in the Treatment of Squint* (T. Keith Lyle and Sylvia Jackson), 1305  
Orthoptists' Register, 199  
Osler Club, 434, 916  
— Memorial Medal awarded to Sir Ernest L. Kennaway, 1278  
OSMAN, A. A.: Amenorrhoea and oedema, 1075  
OSMASTON, R. L.: Dosage of streptomycin, 1434  
OSMOND, T. E.: Comparison of the Wassermann and Kahn reactions, 524 (O); 669 (C)  
OSOL, A. See JONES, H. W., HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A., 420  
Osteoarthritis; diagnosis and treatment (C. W. Buckley), 1415  
— panniculitis in, 972  
Osteogenesis imperfecta, 138  
Osteomyelitis complicated by suppurative pericarditis, treated with streptomycin (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350  
Osteopathy fined for use of title "M.D." (medico-legal note), 850  
Osteotomy in ankylosing spondylitis (G. K. Rose and F. Wilson Stuart), 165 (O); 308 (C)  
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY:  
Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis (John Z. Garson), 578 (O); 786 (C)  
*Acute Laryngotracheobronchitis* (A. Harry Neffson), 354  
Midland Institute of Otolaryngology, 616  
*Recent Advances in Otolaryngology*, 2nd ed. (R. Scott Stevenson), 942; 1075 (C)  
since 1900, 70 (L)  
Tracheo-bronchial lavage; simplified method, 845  
Travelling awards, 855  
Otosclerosis: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1077  
— fenestration operation; post-operative care, 971  
OUNSTED, Christopher: Authors and psychopaths, 186  
Ovary: Cancer of breast treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)  
— tumour, hirsutism in, 1172  
Ovulation, resumption and type after pregnancy, 501  
— Treatment of anovulatory menstruation, 1093  
Ovum, *in vitro* fertilization of, 1414  
Oxford University. See Universities: Oxford  
Oxygen breathing apparatus; safety levels of CO<sub>2</sub>, 619  
— Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)  
Oxyuriasis; treatment with "benadryl" (O. H. Siung), 822  
PACKARD, Francis Randolph, obituary of, 1144  
PAEDIATRICS:  
Development and behaviour of children (Norman B. Capon), 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)  
Infant feeding (Philip Evans), 1128; 1500 (C)  
Prematurity; discussion by Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs, 434

## PAEDIATRICS (continued):

- Sheffield Regional Conference, 740  
Sixth International Congress, 445  
Surgery of childhood, 551, 845  
Ulster Paediatric Society, 969  
PAGE, A. T.: *Pennies for Health*, 111  
PAGE, Francis: Ruptured mycotic aneurysm, 1203  
Paget's disease of bone; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448  
— involving the maxillae; case (B.S.S. Acharya), 941  
PAI, M. N.: Hypersomnia syndromes, 522 (O); 670 (C)  
— Mitral stenosis in later life, 552  
Pain in the chest wall simulating heart disease (D. Rhodes Allison), 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)  
— relief of, 64 (L); correspondence, 121  
Palate, cleft, speech disorders in, 576, 786  
PALLOT, J. M.: Severity of scarlet fever, 187  
PALMER, W. H.: Erysipeloid of Rosenbach, 959  
"Paludrine." See Proguanil  
Pan-American Doctors' Club, 430  
Pancreas: Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)  
— endocrine tumours of, 1137  
Pancreatitis, acute; Loewi's mydriatic test, 918  
Panniculitis and osteoarthritis, 972  
Papaverine, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175  
PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G.: Iodine and gastric function, 520 (O)  
Papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)  
PAPFORTH, M. H.: Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (from *Streptomyces griseus*) in pernicious anaemia, 1302  
Paprika, toxic effects, 509  
Paraffin, liquid, intestinal absorption of, 857  
Paralysis, sciatic, in newborn (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)  
PARAMORE, R. H.: Glomerular blood flow, 374  
Parapsychology: Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)  
Parasitology, *Human Helminthology*, 3rd ed. (E. C. Faust), 167  
— *Précis de Parasitologie*, Vols. 1 and 2, 6th ed. (E. Brumpt), 167  
Parasympathomimetic drugs, as cause of pyelonephritis, 1310  
Parathion, toxic effects, 511  
Parathyroid, endocrine tumours of, 1137  
— Hyperparathyroidism, diagnosis and treatment, 174 (A)  
— *Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease* (Fuller Albright and Edward C. Reifenstein), 1304; correction, 1500  
Paresis, progressive, Landry type, acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)  
Paris; postgraduate lectures, 1486  
PARKER, Geoffrey: Fate of the foreskin, 181  
— Neurofibromata of the vegetative nervous system, 1177  
PARKER, R. P. See RIGG, D. R., and PARKER, R. P., 787  
PARKINSON, G. S., dinner in honour of, 1442  
Parkinson's syndrome; experiences with "diparcol" (R. M. Gray), 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)  
Parkinsonism, treatment with trihexyphenidyl, 202  
— Voeller's treatment (parliamentary note), 1494  
PARLIAMENTARY NOTES:  
Aged and infirm, 966  
Architectural staff of North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1325  
Armed forces: Royal Army Medical Corps: Recognition of skilled categories, 1085  
Budget and the National Health Service, 966  
Delinquency, juvenile: Crime and punishment, 850  
Distinction awards, 1494  
— confidential, 497  
Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill, 792  
Flour, quality of, 1084; 1323 (C)  
General Election; list of medical candidates, 178, 300, 371, 433  
Health centres, 851  
Homoeopathy: Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill, 1211  
Hospitals: Beds available in the National Health Service, England and Wales, 1149  
— Endowments, 1086  
— Inventories; cost of preparation, 1325  
Iodine, allergy to, 1149  
Iodized salt, 794  
Kingston Hospital dispute, 793  
Malaya: Surgeons in Malaya, 851  
Medical Bill, 792, 1011, 1146, 1275  
— Education and the G.M.C., 776 (A), correction, 792; 782  
Medical members, 533 (A); 538  
Midwives, uniforms for, 1275  
Midwives Bill 675, 792, 966, 1209, 1275  
Muscular dystrophy, 1495  
N.H.S.: Contraception, 1149  
— Superannuation regulations, 911  
— Supplementary Estimates, 675, 734  
— (General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations, 1276  
Northern Ireland: Health services, 1212  
Parkinsonism: Voeller's treatment, 1494

## P



## PARLIAMENTARY NOTES (continued):

- Petrol tax and G.P.'s remuneration, 1088  
 Pharmaceutical services, 1087  
 Practice expenses, 1212  
 Practitioners, unregistered, medical certificates from, 1324  
 School dental service, 1210  
 School-children, dental and ophthalmic treatment, 675  
 Senior hospital medical officers, 1494  
 Smallpox in Glasgow, 1087  
 Spectacles; production, 851  
 Supplementary estimates for National Health Service, 664, 675  
 Tuberculosis in Scotland, 676
- Parotid cysts; two cases (H. D. Moore), 649; 1007 (C)  
 Parotid gland; complete excision, with preservation of facial nerve (H. A. Kidd), 989 (O); 1207 (C)  
 Parotitis, pyogenic, recurrent; differential diagnosis from parotid cyst, 1007  
 PARSONS, P. J. See JONES, F. Avery, PARSONS, P. J., and WHITE, Barbara, 211  
 Parturition. See Labour  
 PASCALL, K. G. See MURPHY, F. D., and PASCALL, K. G., 647  
 PATEL, J. C., and KOCHER, B. R.: Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in macrocytic anaemia of pregnancy and the puerperium, 924 (O); 948 (A)  
 Patents, medical, 1356 (L)  
 PATERSON, J. Ralston: Treatment of thyroid cancer by radioactive iodine, 839  
 Pathology: Association of Clinical Pathologists; meeting at Brighton, 432  
 — chemical, developments since 1900, 22  
 — clinical, during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)  
 Patient, surgical, psychology of (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)  
 PATRICK, James: Brachial plexus block, 305  
 PATTERSON, C. F.: Psoriasis and the adaptation syndrome, 907  
 PATTERSON, Norman, obituary of, 254  
 PATTISON, H. A.: *Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous*, 3rd ed., 1180  
 PAYAN, J. F.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1271  
 PAYNE, R. Vaughan: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1435  
 PAYNE, Reginald T.: Parotid cysts, 1007  
 PEARSON, S. S. Bruce: Management of asthma, 1311  
 PEARSON, Sidney Vere, obituary of, 790, 849  
 PEATFIELD, G. R. C.: Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, 309  
 — Traumatic amputation of upper limb, 821  
 PECK, B. J.: Fate of the foreskin, 122  
 Peckham Health Centre, closure of, 616, 732  
 PEDLEY, E. See MILLER, A. A., and PEDLEY, E., 1115  
 Pellagra, study and treatment of, 1900-1950, 43  
 Pelvis: Tuberculosis in the female, 954  
*Penicillia*, *Manual of* (Kenneth B. Raper and Charles Thom), 168
- PENICILLIN:  
 Aerosol treatment, 441, 608, 903  
 Discovery and therapeutic application, 5  
 Histological reactions to injections of procaine penicillin in oil (Peter Story), 1467 (O)  
 in erysiploid of Rosenbach (Martin A. Goodwin), 765 (O); 959 (C)  
 in smallpox, 332  
 Necrosis, aseptic, after intramuscular injection (W. R. May), 883  
 Procaine penicillin; choice of preparation (R. W. Fairbrother and K. S. Daber), 1098 (O)  
 Rate of excretion of a large dose (Lawrence P. Garrod and R. A. Shooter), 1169 (O)  
 Trial of procaine penicillin preparations (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)
- Penis, cancer, preventive effect of circumcision, 439  
 — Fate of the foreskin, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304, 374, 439  
 PENNY, W. M.: Anal fissure, 1020  
 Pension: Role in initiation and perpetuation of war neuroses, 1302  
 Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)  
 Pentobarbitone in cardiac catheterization, 706  
 PEPPER, O. H. Perry: *Medical Etymology*, 420  
 Peptic ulcer. See Ulcer, peptic  
 Periarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857  
 Pericapsulitis or periarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857  
 Pericarditis, suppurative, complicating osteomyelitis treated with streptomycin (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350  
 Perineum, local analgesia of, 1361  
 Peritonitis, treatment with aureomycin (Charles A. Bailey and Cecil V. Jumeaux), 271 (O)  
 PERKINS, G.: Fracture of the carpal scaphoid, 536  
 PERROTT, J. W.: The fate of the foreskin, 247  
 Persia: Diphtheria in South Persia (R. Hodgson and I. S. Stewart), 1238 (O); 1374 (C)  
 Pertussis. See Whooping cough  
 Pest control chemicals; nomenclature, 444  
 — infestation, 478 (A)  
 — Research Board, Report (1948), 570
- PETERKIN, G. A. Grant. See Low, R. Cranston, and PETERKIN, G. A. Grant, 885  
 PETERS, Benjamin Alfred, obituary of, 1274, 1324  
 PETERS, R. A., awarded Cameron Prize, 499  
 PETERSON, Dorothy C.: "Biochemical lesions," 959  
 Pethidine in labour, 306, 435, 551  
 Petit mal, electroencephalogram in, 687  
 — treatment, 857  
 Petrol tax and G.P.'s remuneration (parliamentary note), 1088  
 Pharmaceutical exhibitions, 858  
 — services (parliamentary note), 1087  
 — Society of Great Britain: Appointments, 616, 969  
 Pharmacopoeias, unification of, 1042  
 Pharmacy: Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1091  
 Pharyngeal pouch with pulmonary symptoms (Edric Wilson), 1053  
 Pharynx, foreign body in (D. Wynn Williams), 353  
 "Phenadoxone," addiction to, 1330  
 Phenindamine in the common cold, 828 (A); 958 (C)  
 Phenobarbitone in treatment of epilepsy, 1436  
 Phenytoin sodium in treatment of epilepsy, 1436  
 PHILIP, W. M.: Brachial neuralgia, 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)  
 PHILLIPS, C. G.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 488  
 PHILLIPS, J. H. C.: Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, 489  
 PHILPS, Richard: Coral ulcer, 846  
 Phimosis, circumcision for, 374, 439  
 Photography, medical; international exhibition, 741  
 Phrenic nerve stimulation; electrophrenic respiration, 426 (A)  
 Physical Medicine: British Association of Physical Medicine; annual general meeting, 1278  
 — International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278  
 Physiology: Recent advances in the physiology of vision—Part III (H. Hartridge), 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)  
 — *Short History of Physiology*, 2nd ed. (Kenneth J. Franklin), 419  
 Physiotherapy: Micro-wave therapy (F. H. Krusen), 1264  
 PICKEN, David: Endotracheal connector for infants, 954  
 PICKERING, G. W.: New Zealand medical services, 1194  
 — extension of term of office on University Grants Committee, 617  
 PICKLES, M. M.: *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 418  
 PICKLES, W. N.: *Epidemiology in Country Practice*, 588  
 PIDCOCK, Bertram Hensell, obituary of, 1208  
 PIKE, Douglas Reginald, obituary of, 1324  
 Pinealoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1463  
 Pink disease; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501  
 PINOFF, W. J.: Identification of tablets, 1323  
 PIPER, D. S.: Kidnapped Greek children, 1143  
 PITMAN, P. J.: Family problems in Manchester, 492  
 PITUITARY: See also Adrenocorticotrophic hormone  
 Cases of hypopituitarism (R. T. Cooke and H. L. Sheehan), 928 (O); 945 (L)  
 Chromophobe adenoma; effect on sexual potency, 694  
 Hormone, anterior; in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (David Wheatley), 1472  
 — in migraine, 137, 744  
 Response to stress, 1249  
 tumour, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
- Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)  
 Plague, study of, since 1900, 41  
*Plasmodium falciparum*, resistance to proguanil, 147  
 Plastic bone models, 482  
 — surgery. See Surgery, plastic  
 PLATT, Sir Harry: Medicine in the modern state, 503 (O); 530 (L)  
 PLATT, Robert: Hypertension, 951, 1001  
 PLAUT, Gertrude. See IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Elizabeth, 584  
 PLAYFAIR, A. S.: The wrong solution, 608  
 Pleura, effusion, treatment with pyranisamine maleate, 309  
 — tuberculous, 581  
 — endotheioma; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Willcox), 281 (O)  
 Pleurodynia, epidemic, 1230
- PNEUMOCONIOSIS:  
 Case of asbestosis (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939  
 Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187 (A)  
 in coal-workers (C. M. Fletcher), 899  
 International Conference, 499  
*Lung Dust Lesions Versus Tuberculosis* (Lewis G. Cole), 1119  
 Radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)  
 Silico-tuberculosis, 122
- Pneumonectomy, labour after, 124  
 Pneumonia, atypical, primary, 553  
 — Bronchopneumonia in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363  
 — complications, 580  
 — x-ray examination in (N. Wynn-Williams), 579 (O)
- Pneumoperitoneum, artificial, fatal air embolism in (E. G. Sita-Lumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)  
 Poe, Edgar, Allan; *Life and Works* (Marie Bonaparte), 229  
 Poison gas: Disability produced by exposure of skin to mustard-gas vapour (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)  
 Poisons List; changes, 1193  
 Polarized light, effects of, on vision, 1339
- POLIOMYELITIS:  
 Acute dilatation of stomach in, 797  
 Acute; notification regulations, 119  
 after immunization, 890 (L); 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1425 (C), 1489 (O), 1492 (C)  
 "bulbar," 1425  
 Cocksackie virus, 233 (L)  
 — and Bornholm disease (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)  
 C.S.F. changes, 502  
 Epidemiology, 1425  
 Fever Hospital Medical Services Group symposium, 1425  
 in England and Wales (epidemiological note), 1496  
 in 1949 (epidemiological note), 133  
 in Cornwall in 1949 (E. R. Hargreaves), 879 (O)  
 Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, 739  
 Research in Stockholm, 1295  
 Therapeutic effect of tetanus toxin, 744  
 Use of respirators, 1426
- Polyneuritis after mumps (Vivian Osborne), 648  
 POOLE, Frederick William, obituary of, 1145  
 POOLE, Thomas Brice, obituary of, 849  
 Popular health journal—title wanted, 1375, 1492  
 Population estimates for 1949 (epidemiological note), 615  
 — Royal Commission on: Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)  
 — Towards a population policy, 1247 (L)  
 PORGE, Jean F. See LUZUY, Maurice, and PORGE, Jean F., 1242  
 Porphyria, acute, case (Q. H. Gibson, D. C. Harrison, and D. A. D. Montgomery), 275 (O); 549 (C)  
 — chronic (Arthur J. Thomas), 285  
 — idiopathic, acute, presenting as progressive paresis of Landry type (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)  
 — in pregnancy, 549  
 PORRITT, Arthur Espie, appointed K.C.M.G., 1423  
 PORRITT, Ernest Edward, obituary of, 1208, 1324  
 PORTAS, Frank: The meaning of observation, 1430  
 Portocaval anastomosis; a new clamp (Francis E. Stock), 784  
 Ports: Association of Sea and Air Port Health Authorities; 51st annual meeting, 1419  
 Potassium bromate in "home perm" sets; dangers, 493  
 — cyanide necrosis; prevention and treatment, 1020  
 POTTER, Mabel F.: Failed forceps, 378  
 POTTS, Horace, obituary of, 1377  
 POWELL, F. I.: Fracture of first rib; occurrence and clinical diagnosis, 282 (O)  
 POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Teething, 1009  
 POWER, Charles M.: History of Westminster Hospital, 310  
 Practitioner, overseas, legal protection of, 1327  
 PRAIN, J. H.: Anthrax poisoning, 1375  
 PRATHER, George C.: *Urological Aspects of Spinal Cord Injuries*, 230  
 PRATT, Gerald H.: *Surgical Management of Vascular Diseases*, 708
- Pregnancy, changes in size of red blood cells in (W. H. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)  
 — ectopic, multiple, 305  
 — simulated by profuse haemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum (C. J. Dewhurst), 416  
 — effect on asthma, 412  
 — on colostomy, 318  
 — extramembraneous, 682  
 — glycosuria and lactosuria in, 917  
 — heart in, 331  
 — Hodgkins disease associated with, 962, 1142, 1322  
 — in cretin; thyroid requirements, 1281  
 — macrocytic anaemia of, treated with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 924  
 — megaloblastic anaemias of, treated with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)  
 — ovulation after, 501  
 — painful nipples in, 202  
 — Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)  
 — porphyria in, 549  
 — toxæmias of, symposium at Ciba Foundation, 242  
 — Treatment of concealed accidental haemorrhage (Derk Crichton), 401 (O)  
 — tuberculous meningitis in, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585
- Prematurity. See Infant, premature
- PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:  
 Anaesthesia: Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954  
 Anklet for control of oedema (R. Rowden Foote), 1198  
 Cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005  
 Chin support in flexion deformity (J. Middleton), 372

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):

- Foot support for the lithotomy position; new type (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266  
 Ligature passer (Randle Lunt), 725  
 Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487  
 Portocaval anastomosis; a new clamp (Francis E. Stock), 784  
 Stomach, drainage; simple gastric suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604  
 Thorax, surgery; technique for fine scar (J. Hamilton Gifford), 1317  
 Urethral syringe (E. W. Riches), 840  
 Welders' flash; prevention (R. M. Dickson), 667; 962 (C)  
 Prepuce, fate of, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304  
 Preservatives Regulations; need for revision, 1091  
 Pressor drugs, 1330  
 Preston, Frank S.: Coral ulcer, 642 (O); 846 (C)  
 Price Lecture, 1314  
 PRIDMORE, John Walter, obituary of, 194  
 PRIME, F. J.: See DAVENPORT, H. T., and PRIME, F. J., 1347  
 PRIMMER, J. B.: Analgesia in childbirth, 250  
 Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 378  
 "Priscol." See Benzyl-imidazole  
 Privileged documents (medico-legal note), 965  
 Problem families; film strip, 383  
 Procaine analgesia in caesarean section, 1348  
 — in brachial plexus block, 163, 305  
 — in second stage of labour, 137  
 — oral, in treatment of pyloric spasm (G. Róka and L. G. Lajtha), 1174 (O)  
 — penicillin: Choice of preparation (R. W. Fairbrother and K. S. Daber), 1098 (O)  
 — in oil, histological reactions to (Peter Story), 1467 (O)  
 — preparations; clinical trials (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)  
 Proctology: *American Journal of Proctology*, 1017  
 PROCTOR, Alfred Henry, obituary of, 789  
 Proetz method of sinus drainage, 547  
 Progesterone in treatment of habitual abortion, 1317  
 Proguanil, falciparum malaria resistant to, in Malaya (J. F. B. Edeson and J. W. Field), 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)  
 — resistance to, 171 (L)  
 — side-effects of, 671  
 Prostate, carcinoma, treatment with stilboestrol; prognosis, 1330  
 Prostatectomy, caudal analgesia in, 415  
 — Wilson Hey method, 1205  
 Prothrombin estimation and dicoumarol (M. Toohey), 518 (O)  
 — level, 375  
 Protozoology: *Handbook of Medical Protozoology*, 771  
 Pruritus ani: aetiology and treatment, 1217  
 — vulvae, 249  
 Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)  
 Psoriasis (H. W. Barber), 219 (O); 668 (C), 907 (C), 1080 (C)  
 — as a disease of adaptation, 1362  
 — treatment with insulin, 560  
 PSYCHIATRY:  
 Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods of treatment (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)  
 Development of, 1900-1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)  
 Institute of Social Psychiatry appeal, 796  
*Practical Lessons in Psychiatry* (Joseph L. Fetterman), 288  
 Psychiatry for physicians, 903  
*Psychological Aspects of Clinical Medicine* (Stephen Barton Hall), 650; 903 (C)  
 Psychopathological art; exhibition in Paris, 259  
 Psychopathology of authors, 125, 186, 192, 377  
*Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment* (Flanders Dunbar), 707  
*Psychosomatic Medicine* (Edward Weiss and O. Spurgeon English), 650; 903 (C)  
 Terminology, 674  
*Very Peculiar People* (E. J. Dingwall), 1352  
 Psychological research: Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)  
*Psycho-Analysis*, 2nd ed. (Edward Glover), 288  
 Psycho-analysis, Institute of, 1437  
 Psychological medicine, development of, 1900-1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)  
 Psychology: *Human Ability* (C. Spearman and L. I. Wynn Jones), 1305  
 — of the surgical patient (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)  
 — Society of Analytical Psychology, 445  
 "Psycholysis," 674  
 Psychopathology: Sadism on the screen, 553, 674, 787  
 Psychopathy and epilepsy, 691  
 Psychoses: Childhood psychosis, 944  
*Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment* (Flanders Dunbar), 707  
 Psychotherapy: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)  
 Pteroylglutamic acid. See Folic acid  
 Pteroylglutamic acid. See Teroprotein  
 Puberty: Age of occurrence in the tropics (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)

## PUBLIC HEALTH:

- International sanitary conferences and conventions; history, 1034  
 Legislation, 1900-1950 (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 48 (O); 65 (L)  
 Origins of international health work (N. Howard-Jones), 1032 (O)  
 Progress since 1900, 65 (L)  
 Act (1936), 51  
 engineering; postgraduate course in London, 1420  
 Laboratory Service Board, 968  
 Recent developments in India (K. C. K. E. Raja), 387 (O); 422 (L)  
 Thirty years ago; origin of the Health Organization, League of Nations, 1067  
 World Health Organization (Brock Chisholm), 1021 (O); 1057 (L)  
 Puerperium: Early rising for puerperal women (Allan B. Swarbrick), 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)  
 — haemoglobin level in, significance and relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)  
 — macrocytic anaemia in, treated with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 924  
 — Megaloblastic anaemias treated with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)  
 PUGH, D. L.: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1375  
 Pulmonary artery, aneurysm of, with congenital heart disease (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)  
 — embolism. See Embolism, pulmonary  
 — valve, stenosis, 1190  
 PUMPHREY, R. J., elected F.R.S., 715  
 Pupils, tonic; Holmes-Adie syndrome, 560  
 Purpura, anaphylactoid, in pulmonary tuberculosis (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)  
 Puerperal sepsis, decline since 1900, 14  
 Pyelonephritis due to parasympathomimetic drugs, 1310 (A)  
 PYKE, M. A.: Birth control, 551  
 Pylorus, spasm; abolition by oral procaine solutions (G. Róka and L. G. Lajtha), 1174 (O)  
 — stenosis, congenital, eumydrin in, 1218  
 Pyometra after pelvic floor repair (R. Hodgkinson), 469  
 Pyranisamine maleate. See Antihistamines  
 Pyridoxin deficiency, 344  
 Q fever; experimental infection in man, 1000 (A)  
 — in Britain; necropsy findings (J. W. Whittick), 979 (O); 1000 (A)  
 — in England, 473 (L); 607 (C)  
 — in Germany (epidemiological note), 740  
 — research on, 177  
 Quarantine: Early measures, 1032  
 Questions and Comments. See Any Questions?  
 Quinine sulphate in night cramps, 478 (A); 672 (C)  
 QUINLAN, P. T.: Fracture of thyroid cartilage during a sneezing attack, 1052  
 R  
 Rabies in Austria (epidemiological note), 853  
 RACE, R. R.: See COLLINS, J. O., and others, 1297  
 RACKOW, Frank: Mumps meningo-encephalitis, 1372  
*Radcliffe Infirmary Handbook*, 1186  
 RADCLIFFE, V. G.: Fatal air embolism in artificial pneumoperitoneum, 608  
 Radioactive isotopes in industry, 512  
 — supply arrangements, 369  
 — substances, health risks of, 349  
 — protection against, 506  
 Radioactivity; research since 1900, 19  
 Radiodiagnosis, advances since 1900, 44  
 Radiologists, Faculty of. See Faculty of Radiologists  
 RADIOLOGY:  
 Advances since 1900 (S. Cochrane Shanks), 44 (O)  
 British Institute of Radiology; new branches, 440  
 Diploma in Medical Radiology, 383  
 Hospital facilities for the general practitioner, 1200  
 Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)  
 Sixth International Congress of Radiology, 1328  
 Value in gastric surgery, 672  
*X-ray Diagnosis for Clinical Students and Practitioners* (G. Simon), 229  
 X-ray examination in "pneumonia" (N. Wynn-Williams), 579 (O)  
 — of school-children, 1090  
 — prints by telephoto, 1191, 1373  
 Radiotherapy; advances since 1900, 47  
 — Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)  
 — of epithelioma, 830 (A)  
 — Radioactive iodine in cancer of thyroid, 839  
 — Supply arrangements for radioactive substances, 369  
 Radium, supply arrangements, 369

- Radium therapy, advances since 1900, 47  
 Radon, supply arrangements, 369  
 RAFFAN, A. W.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1076  
 — See WILSON, Howard Bruce, GORDON, Helen E., and RAFFAN, A. W., 1296  
 RAFFLE, R. B.: Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome, 1470 (O)  
 Rain-water, storage of, 1381  
 RAJA, K. C. K. E.: Recent developments in the field of health in India, 387 (O); 422 (L)  
 RAMSEY, A. S.: Intravenous iron in treatment of anaemia, 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)  
 RANSOM, Shila G.: Analgesia in childbirth, 435  
 — Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1269  
 RAPER, Kenneth B., and THOM, Charles: *A Manual of the Penicillia*, 168  
 RAPHAEL, J. M.: Fifty years of medicine, 121  
 RAVEN, Ronald W.: Cancer of breast treated by oophorectomy, 1343 (O)  
 RAW, Stanley C.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 489  
 — Gastro-gastric intussusception, 905  
 RAWLINGS, E. E.: Low spinal analgesia in operative obstetrics, 412 (O)  
 — Porphyria in pregnancy, 549  
 RAWLINSON, E. Goodwin: Future of occupational health, 373  
 Raynaud's disease, treatment with "priscol," 871  
 — phenomenon, due to vibration, 174 (A)  
 READ, Granly Dick: Convulsions in childhood, 279 (O)  
 READING, Philip: "Autemphyseis," 105; 308 (C)  
 Reading in bed, 445  
 Rectal surgery: *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed. (H. E. Bacon), 1242  
 REDMAN, T. Francis: Foetal loss in breech presentation: Primigravidae and multigravidae compared, 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)  
 REED, J. Clynton, and DRABBLE, J. E.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 962  
 REES, Thomas: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1271  
 REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:  
 Abdomen: Acute abdominal disease (V. Zachary Cope), 596  
 Asthma, management of (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311  
 Bronchial carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116  
 Bronchopneumonia in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363  
 Carpal scaphoid, fracture; diagnosis and treatment (G. Perkins), 536  
 Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis (J. G. Milner), 1480  
 Eczema; causes and treatment (R. T. Brain), 717  
 Haemorrhage, post-partum (G. W. Theobald), 659  
 Headache; causes and treatment (J. Purdon Martin), 778  
 Heart disease, congenital (Maurice Campbell), 1188, 1250  
 Hypertension (Robert Platt), 951, 1001  
 Infant feeding (Philip Evans), 1128  
 Influenzal diseases (E. C. Warner), 296  
 Labour; delay in second stage; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359  
 Measles (J. V. Armstrong), 238  
 Meningitis, tuberculous, early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479  
 Menorrhagia (John Stallworthy), 831  
 Osteoarthritis (C. W. Buckley), 1415  
 Sinusitis, acute and chronic (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)  
 Tuberculosis: Diagnosis of early phthisis (James L. Livingstone), 175  
 Uraemia and dehydration; modern views (D. A. K. Black), 893  
 Refugees: Medical relief work in Jordan (L. J. Bussell), 1070  
 Registrar-General: Quarterly return for England and Wales (epidemiological note), 854  
 — Statistical review for 1948 (epidemiological note), 1378  
 Rehabilitation: Austrian Conference, 382  
 — Conference in Argentina, 796  
 — of the Tuberculous, 3rd ed. (H. A. Pattison), 1180  
 REICH, Nathaniel E.: *Diseases of the Aorta*, 1180  
 REID, D. A. C.: Intestinal obstruction as appendix abscess, 191  
 REID, D. D., appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 555  
 REIFENSTEIN, Edward C. See ALBRIGHT, Fuller, and REIFENSTEIN, Edward C., 1304  
 REIK, Theodor: *Masochism in Modern Man*, 355  
 REINHOLD, Margaret: Prognosis in disseminated sclerosis, 160 (O); 307 (C)  
 Reiter's syndrome treated with streptomycin, 1435  
*Remedial Gymnast*, 1198  
*Reminiscences of a Physician* (Bernard Myers), 886  
 Remuneration: Civil Service doctors, 946 (L)  
 — General practitioners, 997 (L)  
 Renal Association, 679, 953, 1020  
 — Form and function in the renal tract, 953  
 RENTOU, Edgar: Rh genotype tests, 251  
 Research, medical. See Medical research  
 Respiration: Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407  
 — Autophony, 560  
 — electrophonic, 426 (A)  
 Respiratory diseases of virus aetiology, 917

- Respiratory tract obstruction due to fractures of jaw (H. J. Richards), 1113 (O)
- Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men* (Henry K. Beecher), 587
- Retina, electrical and magnetic stimulation of, 1340
- Inequalities in sizes of retinal images and their correction, 1336
- Retinitis pigmentosa, inheritance of, 138
- Revista da Associação Médica de Minas Gerais*, 556
- Rh anti-sera, standardization of, 1042
- factor: *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn* (M. M. Pickles), 418
- — Rh-negative mother with Rh-positive husband; effect on future pregnancies, 560
- genotype tests, 251
- testing, antenatal, 917
- — sera, shortage of, 108 (L); 318 (correction)
- Rh-Hr blood types: present status (Alexander S. Wiener), 813 (O)
- Rheumatic fever, treatment with low sodium diet, 129
- RHEUMATISM:**
- Acute rheumatism, scarlet fever and tonsillitis in relation to (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
- Annual report (1949) of the department of rheumatic diseases, West London Hospital, 884
- British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd., 1299
- "Heberden Round" at Hospital Cochin, 1392
- Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state (W. H. Bradley), 1487
- Rheumatic diseases as diseases of adaptation (Hans Selye), 1362
- Rheumatism and hormones, 250
- Rheumatology Prize, 499
- Septic focus, 188
- Treatment with cortisone, 998 (L)
- value of salicylates, 1358 (A)
- University of Cambridge survey in East Anglia, 1088
- RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS:**
- Aetiology and clinical features: controlled investigation (Scientific Advisory Committee of Empire Rheumatism Council), 799 (O); 826 (L); 957 (C), 1074 (C), 1206 (C), 1273 (C)
- Amyloidosis associated with (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)
- Cortisone and ACTH: present position in America (J. W. McNeel), 113
- effect of "priscol," 871
- Film, 855
- Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)
- Psychological factors, 957, 1205
- suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A); 1433 (C)
- Treatment with anterior pituitary growth hormone (David Wheatley), 1472
- with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006, 1020, 1490
- Rhinitis, vasomotor, 129, 250, 262
- — treatment, 918
- Rhys, Owen L.: Medical evidence, 1323
- Rib, first: occurrence and clinical diagnosis of fracture (F. I. Powell), 282 (O)
- Ribs, lower, recurrent dislocations, 1019
- Riboflavin deficiency, 343
- RICHARDS, H. J.: Respiratory obstruction from fractures of the jaw, 1113 (O)
- RICHARDS, R. K.: New orientations in epilepsy, 1382
- RICHARDSON, G. O. See MERIVALE, W. H. H. and RICHARDSON, G. O., 463
- RICHARDSON, J. Derek: Occupational tumours of the bladder, 673
- RICHES, E. W.: Urethral syringe, 840
- RICHMOND, Henry A. N.: Idiosyncrasy to aspirin, 439
- RICKHAM, P. P.: Congenital atresia of oesophagus, 940
- RICKMAN, John: Development of psychological medicine, 1900-1950, 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
- Institute of Psycho-analysis, 1437
- RIDDELL, George S.: Labial diphtheria: report of 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East, 818 (O)
- RIDDELL, R. W., appointed director, Mycological Reference Laboratory, 382
- RIDGE, R. L.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 784
- RIGG, D. R., and PARKER, R. P.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 787
- RIGGALL, Frank: Trichomonas vaginitis, 1218
- RIVLIN, S. M.: Dangers of dicoumarol, 491
- awarded Hunterian Prize, 796
- ROB, C. G., appointed Professor of Surgery, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1088
- Robert Jones Lecture, 1257
- ROBERTS, E. Hesketh: Stress incontinence, 490, 1142
- ROBERTS, FF.: Development and behaviour of children, 1007
- ROBERTS, Hilda: Analgesia in childbirth, 551
- ROBERTS, Keith D.: Haustro-caecal invagination as cause of intussusception, 527
- ROBERTSHAW, Frank L.: Caesarean section under spinal analgesia, 1137
- ROBERTSON, C. Kelman: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546
- ROBERTSON, Kenneth: Weil's disease, 126
- ROBINSON, Terence G.: Cervical knife handle, 1005
- ROBSON, J. M., title of Professor of Pharmacology, University of London, conferred on, 1495
- Rockefeller Foundation; Grant to Nobel Biochemical Institute, 822
- — Grants for research in neurophysiology, University of Cambridge, 794
- — International Health Division; report for 1948, 177
- — Medical Fellowship, 795
- RODGER, John, obituary of, 443
- Roffey Park Rehabilitation Centre, 1091
- ROGEN, A. S.: Split second sound at the pulmonary area, 960
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard: *Happy Tail*, 943
- ROKA, G., and LAITHA, L. G.: Abolition of pyloric spasm by orally administered procaine solutions, 1174 (O)
- ROLLASON, E. S., and E. van SOMEREN: Prevention of welders' flash, 962
- ROLLASON, W. N.: Intra-arterial injection of thiopentone-curare mixture, 1350
- ROLNICK, Harry C.: *The Practice of Urology*, Vols. 1 and 2, 942
- ROOKE, E. Marjorie: Mongolism in one of twins, 1080
- ROSE, G. K. See STUART, F. Wilson, and ROSE, G. K., 165
- ROSE, H. M., and GOULD, A. M.: The fate of the foreskin, 247
- ROSE, J. A. G. F.: A shot-filled appendix, 191
- ROSENHEIM, M. L., appointed to University Chair of Medicine at University College Hospital Medical School, 966
- ROSS, A. C. Gordon: The granny racket, 961
- ROSS, Charles D.: Guidance for retirement, 493
- ROSS, Constance A. C.: Direct microscopical examination of faeces in infants, 465 (O); 671 (C)
- ROSS, James: Maternity and the N.H.S., 785
- Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application (A. M. McMaster), 896
- ROWORTH, Guy: Hospital departments and the G.P., 1200
- Royal Army Medical Corps. See Armed Forces
- Royal College of Nursing: Appeal for postgraduate training of nurses, 1327
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:**
- Appeal, 915
- Appointments, 1325
- Diploma in Obstetrics, 1213
- Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)
- Fellows admitted, 381, 1325
- Foundation, 16
- Lectures, 614
- Members admitted, 381, 1325
- Scholarship (Sterility) Lecture, 1316
- Scholarships, 1277
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:**
- Appointments, 1150
- Conjoint examination results, 967
- Diplomas granted, 1150
- Fellows elected, 614, 1150, 1212
- Licences granted, 1150
- Members elected, 614, 1150, 1212
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:**
- Fellows admitted, 1440
- Licences granted, 1089
- Members admitted, 381, 1089, 1440
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:**
- Appointments, 312
- Baly Medal awarded to Sir Edward Mellanby, 1133
- Bradshaw Lecture, 745
- Charles West Lecture, 859
- Diplomas awarded, 257, 443
- Election of President, 888 (L); 900
- Ernestine Henry Lecture, 449
- F. E. Williams Lecture, 319
- Lectures, 913
- Licences granted, 312
- Lumleian Lectures, 715
- Members elected, 312
- Oliver-Sharpie Lectures, 478
- Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professorship, 135
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:**
- Conjoint examination results, 967
- Fellows admitted, 1277
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:**
- Appointments, 676, 1277
- Begley Prize, 967
- Bland-Sutton Scholar, 967
- Buckston Browne Dinner, 499
- Cecil Joll Prize awarded to Sir Thomas Dunhill, 1277
- Charles Tomes Lecturer, 967
- Council, 1440
- Diplomas awarded, 257, 443, 1150, 1277
- Fellows elected, 967
- Hallett Prize, 443
- H. M. the Queen admitted Honorary Fellow, 715 (A); 716
- Honorary Fellows, 676, 716
- Hospitals recognized, 257, 443, 676, 1277, 1440
- Hunterian Professors, 967
- Jacksonian Prizes, 967
- Lectures, 257, 497, 967, 1277
- Leverhulme Scholarship, 967
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (contd.):**
- Licences granted, 312, 1150
- Membership diplomas granted, 443
- Robert Jones Lecture, 1257
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:**
- Fellowships conferred, 967
- Royal Commission on Capital Punishment (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C); 357 (L); 365, 492
- Royal Commission on Population, 551
- Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)
- Reports of the Biological and Medical Committee*, 1247 (L)
- ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:**
- Conjoint examination results, 967
- Fellows elected, 614, 1089, 1212
- Lectures, 197, 313
- Royal Household: Appointments, 614
- Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: Harben Lectures, 135
- Royal Microscopical Society: G. M. Findlay elected President, 444
- Royal Sanitary Institute, 680
- Health congress, 741, 1088, 1130, 1318, 1321
- Prizes, 499
- ROYAL SOCIETY:**
- Appointments, 135
- Conversazione, 1185 (A)
- Fellows elected, 715 (A)
- Foreign members, 1091
- Lectures, 445
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:**
- Joint meeting with Scientific Film Association, 544
- Section of Endocrinology:* Anti-thyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
- Research on the growth hormone, 1366
- Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine:* Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state, 1487
- Recent developments in the field of health in India, 387 (O)
- Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1489 (C), 1492 (C)
- Section of Experimental Medicine:* Acute tubular necrosis, 1262
- Section of History of Medicine:* The need for rewriting the history of medicine, 1424
- Section of Laryngology:* Sinusitis in bronchiectasis, 1197
- Section of Medicine:* Discussion on pathogenesis and treatment of megaloblastic anaemias, 1367
- Section of Physical Medicine:* Micro-wave therapy, 1264
- Section of Psychiatry:* Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243
- Section of Surgery:* Achalasia of the cardia; discussion, 179
- Royal Statistical Society, 444
- Royal Veterinary College admitted as School of University of London, 555
- ROYDE, C. A.: Fate of the foreskin, 181
- Rubella: passive immunity, 620
- RUDOLF, G. de M.: The G.P. and E.C.T., 190
- Rumania, resignation from World Health Organization, 556
- RUSHTON, Peter C. See BALFOUR, Ivor H. C., and RUSHTON, Peter C., 786
- RUSSELL, C. Scott: Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 191
- RUSSELL, Dorothy: *Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus*, 1122
- RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie. See GRAVES, Philip R., and RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie, 768
- RUSSELL, Sir Michael William, obituary of, 257
- RUSSELL, Ritchie: Use of respirators in poliomyelitis, 1426
- RUSSELL, Violet: Insufficient anaesthesia, 609
- Russia. See U.S.S.R.
- RYAN, T. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1323
- RYLE, J. A. (foreword): *A Twentieth Century Physician: Reminiscences of Sir Arthur Hurst*, 106
- obituary of, 611, 675
- RYNEARSON, Edward H., and GASTINEAU, Clifford F.: *Obesity*, 1243

- SALFIELD, D. J.: Development of psychological medicine, 246  
— Psychiatry for physicians, 903  
Salicylates and rheumatism, 1358 (A)  
Salicyl-sulphonic acid test, 318  
Salmonella infection of geese, 1382, 1446  
*Salmonella enteritidis*, primary septicaemia and meningitis due to (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471  
SALT, Edmund Cecil, obituary of, 1438  
Salt, iodized, 654, 783, 1267  
Salvarsan, discovery of, 4  
Samoa, pulmonary disease in, 1062 (A)  
SAMSON, H. H.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 1320  
Samuel Hyde Lecture, 1264  
Sanderson-Wells Prize, 341, 851  
Sandfly fever, 42  
SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Tests for drunkenness, 1382  
SANDIFORD, Hugh A.: Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1075  
SANGER, Ruth. See COLLINS, J. O., and others, 1297  
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1270  
SANJANA, A.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201  
Sarcoidosis; differential diagnosis, 750  
— pulmonary, incidence, 746  
— with special reference to lung changes (J. G. Scadding), 745 (O); 774 (L)  
SAUNDERS, Hilary St. George: *Middlesex Hospital*, 1745-1948, 651  
SAXTON, R. S.: Unfair to rabbits, 1437  
SCADDING, J. G.: Sarcoidosis, with special reference to lung changes, 745 (O); 774 (L)  
Scalp boils in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971  
Scandinavian scientific literature; translation into English, 1215  
Scarlet fever (epidemiological note), 853  
— and tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)  
— relation to infective hepatitis, 1281  
— severity of, 187, 853  
SCHEINKER, I. Mark: *Neurosurgical Pathology*, 770  
SCHEPERS, G. W. H.: *Evolution of the Forebrain*, 1352  
Schistosomiasis associated with vesical carcinoma (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)  
— *Schistosoma mansoni* infection treated with miracid D (I. Gordon Cameron and G. R. C. van Someren), 1117  
— study of, 1900-1950, 42  
Schizophrenia, treatment of, 172 (A)  
Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497  
SCHMIDT, L.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1205  
SCHOFIELD, Sheila. See GAISFORD, Wilfrid, and SCHOFIELD, Sheila, 1404  
Scholarships, foreign, offered through British Council, 444  
— in medical science, 556  
School children, dental and ophthalmic treatment (parliamentary note), 675  
— Dental Service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)  
— health services in London, 119  
— Medical Service, development of, 49  
SCHÜFFNER, Wilhelm, obituary of, 254  
Sciatic nerve paralysis in newborn infants (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)  
Sciatica due to prolapsed intervertebral disk, 986  
*Science To-day*, 135  
Scientific Film Association; joint meeting with Royal Society of Medicine, 544  
— Society, 129, 187, 307  
Sclerosis, disseminated, prognosis in (Margaret Reinhold), 160 (O); 307 (C)  
Sclero-uveitis, anterior; causes and treatment, 1094  
SCOTLAND:  
— *Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare* (Thomas Ferguson), 1307  
Food Hygiene Officer appointed, 1153  
General Board of Control, retirement of Secretary, 1379  
General Nursing Council, 1091  
Hospital-treated sickness, 235 (A)  
Report of the Department of Health for 1949 (epidemiological note), 1089  
Report on general practice, 236 (A)  
Tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 676  
SCOTT, Jean M.: Anaemia of pregnancy, 843  
SCOTT, R. A. Murray: Dangers of dicoumarol, 375  
— G.P. at the crossroads, 1079  
SCOTT, W. C. M.: Difference in size of breasts, 858  
Scottish Medical Practices Committee, report of its work on general practice, 236 (A)  
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1215  
Scrub typhus. See Typhus, scrub  
Seamen, medical record for, 383  
SELLORS, T. Holmes: Intrathoracic goitre, 784  
SELVE, Hans: Production of hypertension and hyalinosis by desoxocortisone, 203 (O)  
— Rheumatic diseases as diseases of adaptation, 1362  
— Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 1383 (O); 1410 (L)  
Senility: Age and dexterity, 830 (A)  
— definition of, 674, 907, 908  
Senior hospital medical officers (parliamentary note), 1494  
Septicaemia, primary, due to *Salm. enteritidis* (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471  
Serum sensitivity and anaphylaxis, 1499, 1500  
SERVANTE, S. Q., convicted of procuring abortion (medico-legal note), 256  
Services. See Armed Forces  
Sex hormones, effect on bone growth, 317  
SEXTON, W. A.: *Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity*, 1473  
Sexual impulse: Stilboestrol in out-patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report (Joshua Bierer and G. A. van Someren), 935 (O)  
SEYMER, Lucy R.: *General History of Nursing*, 2nd ed., 472  
SHACKMAN, Ralph: Mitral valvulotomy, 1368  
SHAFAR, J.: *Vitamins in Medical Practice*, 106  
SHAFER, William G., and MITCHELL, David F.: Dental cavities in the golden hamster, 1369  
SHANKS, S. Cochrane: Fifty years of radiology, 44 (O)  
SHAPIRO, Shepard, and WEINER, Murray: *Coagulation, Thrombosis, and Dicumarol*, 943  
SHATTOCK, Francis M.: Urinary incontinence, 682  
SHAW, Sidney: Authors and psychopaths, 377  
SHAW, Sir William Fletcher: Fifty years of medicine, 435  
SHEAF, Eric W.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372  
SHEEHAN, H. L. See COOKE, R. T., and SHEEHAN, H. L., 928  
Sheffield. See Universities: Sheffield  
SHELDON, Harold, obituary of, 613  
SHELDON, J. H.: The role of the aged in modern society, 319 (O); 360 (L)  
SHELLSHEAR, Joseph L., and MACINTOSH, N. W. G.: *Surveys of Anatomical Fields*, 1352  
SHEPHERD, John A.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 438  
— See WELLS, Charles, and SHEPHERD, John A., 252  
SHEPPARD, M. D.: Gastric suction apparatus, 604  
SHERA, A. Geoffrey. See HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and FOX, E. Owen, 1469  
SHIRLAW, Eric: Pain in the chest, 547  
SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074  
— Corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis, 1433  
SHISKIN, Cecilia: Vascular changes in diabetes, 1490  
Shock: Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)  
— in concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy; treatment, 401  
— *Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men* (Henry K. Beecher), 587  
SHOOTER, R. A. See GARROD, Lawrence P., and SHOOTER, R. A., 1169  
— See GRIFFITHS, E., WALKER, A. J., and SHOOTER, R. A., 761  
SHORTT, H. E., elected F.R.S., 715  
Shoulder-joint, neuropathic, associated with axillary aneurysm, in syringomyelia (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178  
— pericapsulitis or periarthritis; treatment, 857  
SHOVE, R. F.: Acute phlegmonous acicitis, 190  
SHUBSACHS, S.: Scientific society, 187  
SHUCKSMITH, H. S. See BERKIN, C. R., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S., 1178  
SHUTE, P. G.: Adrenaline cream, 918  
SICHER, K.: Association of achalasia of cardia with oesophageal carcinoma, 1117  
SIGERIST, H. E.: The need for rewriting the history of medicine, 1424  
— opens exhibition at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1365  
Sight tests; fee, 593 (L)  
Silicosis, prevention, 508  
Silico-tuberculosis, 122  
SILVER, A. L. Leigh: Industrial dermatitis, 1373  
SILVERSTONE, Edward: Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 227  
Simmonds' disease: Cases of hypopituitarism, 928  
SIMON, G.: *X-ray Diagnosis for Clinical Students and Practitioners*, 229  
SIMPSON, F. W.: Allergic dermatitis of the eyelids, 1492  
SIMPSON, S. Leonard: Impotence, 692 (O)  
Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professorship, 135, 382; report for 1949, 1194  
SINCLAIR, D. C.: Disability produced by exposure of skin to mustard-gas vapour, 346 (O)  
SINGER, Charles: Medical progress from 1850 to 1900, 57 (O)  
— Newly discovered portrait of William Harvey (Nova et Vetera), 1259; correction, 1330  
— awarded fellowship of University College, London, 851  
SINGER, Jacob Jesse: *Differential Diagnosis of Chest Diseases*, 1119  
Sinus drainage, Proetz displacement method, 547  
Sinusitis, acute and chronic (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)  
— in bronchiectasis, 1197  
SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G.: Simple method of bronchography, 1491  
— and ELPHINSTONE, R. H.: Fatal air embolism in artificial pneumoperitoneum, 166; 608 (C)  
SIUNG, O. H.: "Benadryl" in treatment of oxyuriasis, 822  
Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome (R. B. Raffle), 1470 (O)  
SKIN:  
— *Common Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed. (R. Cranston Low and G. A. Grant Peterkin), 885  
Demodex infestation, 744  
Disability produced by exposure to mustard-gas vapour (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)  
Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)  
*Histopathology of the Skin* (Walter F. Lever), 885  
Prevention of contamination in industry, 454  
*Skin Diseases in General Practice* (F. Ray Bettley), 652  
Sleep; hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)  
SLOAN, W. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201  
SLOME, David, appointed Professor of Applied Physiology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1279  
SLOVICK, David: Amateur urology, 904  
SLOWIK, Oskar J.: Intravenous iron, 1268  
SLUMING, G. Reginald: Trichomonocidal action of diaphthalene methane silver disulphonate, 1116 (O)  
Smallpox (epidemiological note), 795, 1152, 1214  
— at age of 18 days, 187  
— Compulsory vaccination, 1080  
— in Glasgow (epidemiological notes), 795, 853, 914; (parliamentary note), 1087; 1411 (L); 892 (A)  
— in Liverpool and Glasgow (epidemiological note), 968  
— Mass vaccination, justification for, 1272, 1436, 1492  
— Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142  
— Primary vaccination in young adults; special precautions, 1329  
— prophylaxis, 892 (A)  
— treatment with penicillin and streptomycin, 332  
— vaccination and general immunity, 317  
— in infancy, 1093  
— international certificate, 301  
SMART, Sir Morton, invested G.C.V.O., 1152  
SMELT, G. J. See HUIZINGA, E., and SMELT, G. J., 1179  
SMITH, A. N. See KAY, A. W., and SMITH, A. N., 460  
SMITH, B. J. Douglas. See BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224  
SMITH, E. Protheroe: "Failed" forceps, 311  
SMITH, F. B.: Sudden death in nurslings, 371  
SMITH, George: Effect of diathermy currents on metal implants in the body wall, 1466 (O)  
SMITH, J. Anstruther: Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterization in children, 705 (O)  
SMITH, J. B. Gurney: Man and Medicine, 188  
— Psychiatric terminology, 674  
Smith-Mundt grants, 259  
Smoke abatement, 634  
Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)  
— Mouth wash for cigarette smokers, 1500  
SMYTH, Michael: Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis, 1136  
SNAITH, L. M.: Habitual abortion, 1316  
Snake bites in Britain; treatment, 917, 1094  
SNOW, William Freeman, obituary of, 1493  
Snuff-taking, 1155  
*Social Medicine; Recent Advances* (A. C. Stevenson), 823  
Social services and the State, 847  
— in Scotland: *The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare* (Thomas Ferguson), 1307  
Society of Analytical Psychology, 445  
Society of Apothecaries of London: Appointments, 313, 913  
— Diplomas granted, 313, 913  
Society of Friends: *The Marriage Relationship*, 240  
— of Medical Officers of Health: Appointments, 1442  
— Scientific, 129, 187, 307, 377  
— for the Study of Addiction: Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243  
See also: Bone and Tooth Society, 1215  
British Cardiac Society  
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society  
See Heberden Society  
Liverpool Medical Institution  
Medical Society of London  
Nutrition Society, 1427  
Royal Society of Medicine  
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists  
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society  
Sodium amylal; contraindications, 1445  
— barbitone, 798  
— chloride retention, 485  
Soil and health, 129, 553, 731, 847, 906, 1274  
SOKHEY, Sir Sahib Singh: Therapeutic substances in their international aspects, 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)  
— appointed Assistant Director-General of World Health Organization, 617  
Solar plexus; effect of blows, 732  
SOMERS, G. F.: Ferrous sulphate poisoning, 845  
Somnolence: Hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)  
SORDINAS, Th., and CHIMARIOS, J.: Kidnapped Greek children, 728  
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Observation, its meaning and importance, 1220 (O); 1430 (C)  
*Soviet Genetics* (J. S. Huxley), 241  
SPACEK, M. R. William. See JONES, D. E. Vaughan, and SPACEK, M. R. William, 1140

- SPACEK, W. R., and BYRNE, E. A. J.: A new method of bronchography, 1429
- SPAIN, Alex: Contraception and the Catholic, 1375
- Spain, postgraduate scholarships, 1365
- SPALTON, L. M.: Spoons as a measure, 192
- Spas and health resorts in Britain, development of, 1272
- SPEARMAN, C., and JONES, L. I. Wynn: *Human Ability*, 1305
- Specialism in surgery, development of, since 1900, 9, 11
- Spectacles: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)
- production of (parliamentary note), 851
- Speech disorders in childhood (Muriel Morley, Donald Court, and Henry Miller), 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)
- SPEED, J. S. (Editor): *Campbell's Operative Orthopedics*, Vols. 1 and 2, 2nd ed., 354; correction, 448
- SPENCE, James Calvert, knighthood conferred on, 1423
- SPENCER, I. O. B. See STRANG, Christopher, and SPENCER, I. O. B., 873
- SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer. See DUBLIN, Louis I., LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer, 588
- SPIERS, F. W., appointed Professor of Medical Physics, University of Leeds, 913
- Spina bifida, familial incidence, 261
- Spinal accessory nerve palsy, unilateral, caused by arm sling (A. W. Woodruff), 821
- analgesia, low, in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)
- cord: Caudal analgesia (T. C. Thorne), 414 (O); 668 (C)
- Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by osteotomy (F. Wilson Stuart and G. K. Rose), 165 (O); 308 (C)
- flexion deformity, chin support in (J. Middleton), 372
- Intervertebral disk; discussion at Liverpool Medical Institution, 486
- Spleen, traumatic rupture of, delayed haemorrhage after (Neville Davis), 1351
- Splenectomy for Cooley's anaemia, 1218
- Spondylitis, ankylosing, treated by osteotomy of spine (F. Wilson Stuart and G. K. Rose), 165 (O); 308 (C)
- Spoons as a measure, 192, 252, 692, 908
- Sprue, non-tropical, induced by sulphaguanidine, 448
- study of, 1900-1950, 43
- syndrome, genetic factor in, 1160
- incidence; with some observations on the natural history (L. S. P. Davidson and J. R. Fountain), 1157 (O); 1182 (L); 1374 (C)
- See also Steatorrhoea
- Squint: *Management of Binocular Imbalance* (Emanuel Krinsky), 1473
- *Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint* (T. Keith Lyle and Sylvia Jackson), 1305
- STACEY, M., elected F.R.S., 715
- STALLWORTHY, John: Menorrhagia; causes and treatment, 831
- STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 1368
- Stammering, 577, 786
- treatment of, 1382
- STANNUS, Hugh S.: Survival of the flea, 1156
- Staphylococcus infections; trial of procaine penicillin preparations (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)
- STAPLEDON, Sir George: Food production in Britain, 604
- STARLING, Hubert John, obituary of, 1207
- STASSEN, Harold E.: The granny racket, 1006
- study of British Health Services by, 683; 714 (L)
- Statistics: Frances Wood Memorial Prize, Royal Statistical Society, 499
- medical, and world health (Percy Stocks), 1044 (O); 1059 (L)
- use in medicine, 1900-1950, 68 (L)
- See also Vital statistics
- Status asthmaticus, 1313
- Steatorrhoea in a family (C. W. Bartley), 1161 (O); 1182 (L)
- idiopathic, induced by sulphaguanidine, 448
- incidence in England and Wales, 1159
- STEELE, W. H.: Ankle amputation, 1320
- STEEN, Robert K.: Refresher on sinusitis, 546
- The acute throat, 843
- Chlorosis, 962
- STEFANOPOULOU, Georges, posthumous award to, 1379
- STEIGMAN, Alex J.: Diagnosis of botulism, 126
- STEPHENS, Harold Freize, obituary of, 964
- Sterility: Treatment of anovulatory menstruation, 1093
- STERN, Curt: *Principles of Human Genetics*, 231
- Steroids; growth-inhibiting properties, 846
- STEVENS, Harley: Hospital and domiciliary control of respiratory tuberculosis, 639 (O)
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1479
- case (Edward Silverstone), 227
- so-called (Bernard A. Thomas), 1393 (O); 1479 (A)
- STEVENSON, A. C.: *Recent Advances in Social Medicine*, 823
- STEVENSON, Howard, obituary of, 1010, 1209
- STEVENSON, R. Scott: *Recent Advances in Otolaryngology*, 2nd ed., 942; 1075 (C)
- STEWART, Donald: Future of occupational health, 156 (O); 373 (C)
- STEWART, Francis, obituary of, 494
- STEWART, G. T.: Post-dysenteric colitis, 405 (O)
- STEWART, H.: Side-effect of vitamin E therapy, 493
- STEWART, I. S. See DAVIES, E. R., and STEWART, I. S., 1114
- See HODGSON, R., and STEWART, I. S., 1238
- STICH, Rudolph, and BAUER, Karl H.: *Garre-Stich-Bauer: Lehrbuch der Chirurgie*, 529
- Stilboestrol in out-patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report (Joshua Bierer and G. A. van Someren), 935 (O)
- in prostatic carcinoma; prognosis, 1330
- oral administration in menstrual disorders, 627
- STIRLING, John, obituary of, 909
- STOCK, Francis E.: New clamp for portocaval anastomosis, 784
- STOCKS, Alfred W. J.: Shot-filled appendix, 1009
- STOCKS, Percy: Fifty years of progress as shown by vital statistics, 54 (O); 68 (L)
- Medical statistics and world health, 1044 (O); 1059 (L)
- STODDARD, Alan: Brachial neuralgia, 1206
- STODDART, William Henry Butter, obituary of, 1010
- STODDART-SCOTT, Malcolm, re-elected to Parliament, 540
- STOMACH:
- Arteries; ligation in peptic ulcer, 1141
- Aspiration of contents in children and its treatment (V. G. S. Dammis), 1054
- Carcinoma of the stomach (Harold C. Edwards), 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)
- diagnosis, 1268
- perforated, simulating perforated gastric ulcer (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)
- Dilatation, acute, in poliomyelitis, 797
- Drainage: simple gastric suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604
- Function, effect of iodine on (G. Papayannopoulos), 520 (O)
- Gastro-gastric intussusception produced by pedunculated intragastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
- motility, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460 of recently deceased; examination and findings (A. Wynn Williams), 102 (O)
- Secretion, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460
- Surgery; progress in the last half-century (Sir James Walton), 206 (O); 436 (C), 672 (C), 842 (C)
- ulcers and erosions; post-mortem findings, 103
- STONER, H. B. See GREEN, H. N., and STONER, H. B., 805
- STONES, Marie C.: Contraception and the Catholic, 843, 1202
- Maternity service, 1272
- STORY, Peter: Histological reactions to injections of procaine penicillin in oil, 1467 (O)
- STRANG, Christopher, and SPENCER, I. O. B.: Factors associated with perforation in peptic ulcer, 873 (O); 889 (L)
- STRANG, Robert: Examination of young children with acute appendicitis, 586
- STRANGE, E. H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1321
- STRANSKY, Eugene: Mongolism in one of twins, 1320
- Nutritional dystrophy, 1370
- STRATON, T.: Tablets in cellophane, 252
- STRAUSS, E. B.: Impotence from the psychiatric standpoint, 697 (O)
- Therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 837
- STREET, E. W. See LIVINGSTONE, R., and STREET, E. W., 939
- Streptomyces griseus*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> from, in treatment of pernicious anaemia (M. H. Pappworth), 1302
- Streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, comparative value of, 248, 441
- dangers; warning issued by World Health Organization, 855
- in bronchopneumonia, 364
- in eye infections, 619
- in infantile gastro-enteritis, 681
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, dosage of, 1434
- in Reiter's syndrome, 1435
- in smallpox, 332
- in suppurative pericarditis complicating osteomyelitis (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350
- in tuberculous meningitis, 248
- — during pregnancy (F. F. Kane), 585
- Intermittent dosage in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council (J. R. Bignall and others), 1224 (O); 1245 (L)
- resistance of tubercle bacillus to, 1245 (L)
- *Nature and Practical Applications* (Editor: Selman A. Waksman), 942
- Supply in Ireland, 314
- Use by general practitioner, 252
- Stress, adaptive mechanism in, 234 (L)
- and the general adaptation syndrome (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)
- STRÖM, Justus: Methionine in treatment of acute hepatitis, 1168 (O); 1183 (L)
- STRONGE, R. Fawcett: Antihistamine drugs for pleural effusions, 309
- Simplified method of tracheo-bronchial lavage, 845
- STROSS, Barnett, re-elected to Parliament, 540
- STUART, F. Wilson, and ROSE, G. K.: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by osteotomy of the spine, 165 (O); 308 (C)
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL, D.: Deaths from influenza—a statistical and laboratory investigation, 263 (O); 291 (L)
- STUDDERT, Augustine Fitzgerald, obituary of, 194
- Student Congress at Prague; a disclaimer, 1433
- employees; temporary employment abroad, 1044
- health and welfare, 999 (A); 1432
- literary style of, 252, 441, 611, 731, 846, 847, 963
- medical, selection of, 192
- STURDY, Harry Carlile, obituary of, 910
- Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous, surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O)
- surgical treatment, 949
- SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I.: Secondary syndrome of chemotherapy; a case of sulphonamide hypersensitivity, 704 (O)
- Sudan: Child-welfare team, 1194
- Sulphaguanidine in production of non-tropical sprue, 448
- Sulphanilamide, hypersensitivity to, 704
- Sulphathiazole in treatment of acute throat, 843
- Patent revoked (medico-legal note), 1439
- Sulphonamides; hepatitis following administration, 502
- hypersensitivity to (A. I. Suchett-Kaye), 704 (O)
- introduction of, in chemotherapy, 5
- SUMMERS, Margaret C.: Infant mortality from birth injury, 1205
- SUMMERSKILL, Edith, re-elected to Parliament, 540
- SUMNER, K. C. See CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336
- SUNDERMAN, F. William, and BOERNER, Frederick: *Normal Values in Clinical Medicine*, 1408
- Sunlight, protection from, 917
- Suprarenal. See Adrenal
- SURGERY:
- Abdominal surgery since 1900, 10
- Advances in Surgery*, Vol. 1 (Editor: W. DeWitt), 995
- Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Moynihan Prize, 795
- Atlas of Plastic Surgery (M. I. Berson), 419
- Developments since 1900 (Geoffrey Jefferson), 8 (O); 310 (C)
- dexterity in, 138
- Fifty years ago, 8
- gastric; progress in the last half-century (Sir James Walton), 206 (O); 436 (C), 672 (C), 842 (C)
- history: Surgery in 1900 (G. Grey Turner), 73
- Lehrbuch der Chirurgie* (Rudolph Stich and Karl H. Bauer), 529
- Psychology of the surgical patient (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)
- Specialism, development since 1900, 9, 11
- Surgeon and patient, 424 (A)
- Surgery of childhood, 551, 845
- SUTHERLAND, Ian. See WILSON, Dagmar C., and SUTHERLAND, Ian, 1267
- SWANSTON, Catherine: Vitamin C and benzene poisoning, 251
- Unhealthy offices, 492
- SWARBRECK, Allan B.: Early rising for puerperal women, 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)
- Sweden: Shortage of doctors, 1062 (A)
- SWEENEY, Edward Reginald Stanislas, obituary of, 379
- Swelling, N. H., lectures at London School of Hygiene, 135
- SWERDLOW, M.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 608
- SWYER, G. I. M.: Oral hormonal therapy for menstrual disorders, 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)
- Sydenham District Medical Society, 1431
- Sympathectomy in hypertension, 1002
- SYNGE, R. L. M., elected F.R.S., 715
- Synovial membrane, structure and functions of (D. V. Davies), 92 (O); 437 (C)
- SYPHILIS:
- Diagnosis; Kahn test difficulties, 1205
- Effect on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1282
- Specimens for serological tests, 301
- Treatment of syphilitic aortitis, 681
- with aureomycin, 127
- with chloramphenicol, 467
- Wassermann and Kahn reactions; specificity compared (T. E. Osmond), 524 (O); 669 (C)
- Syrian University, Damascus; vacancies for academic posts, 499
- Syringe, urethral (E. W. Riches), 840
- Syngomyelia, axillary aneurysm associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178
- T**
- "T35" for tuberculosis (medico-legal note), 614
- T.A.B. inoculation; protective value, 447
- Tablets, identification of, 960, 1323
- TABOIS, F. W.: Erysipeloid, 549
- Tachycardia, auricular, related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407
- Tanganyika Territory: Health conditions and medical services, 756
- TANGYE, Claude: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605



- TANNER, Joan: Birth weight and subsequent weight, 310
- Tapeworm in children; treatment, 560
- Tata Memorial Trust; report, 1413 (A)
- research awards, 1442
- TAUNTON, Richard Eustace Maxwell, obituary of, 674
- TAUNTON, T. J.: The granny racket, 960
- TAUSSIG, Helen B.: *Congenital Malformations of the Heart*, 885
- TAYLOR, C.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844
- TAYLOR, J. S.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 1273
- TEETH: See also Dentistry
- Dental cavities in the golden hamster (J. D. King), 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)
- Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929-49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)
- extraction, preparation for, 797
- School dental service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)
- Stainless steel dentures, 138
- Temporary fillings, materials suitable for, 971
- Teething, relief of pain in, 619, 732, 798, 1009
- Telangiectasia, haemorrhagic, hereditary (Hugh G. Garland and S. T. Anning), 700 (O)
- Telephone and medicine, 80
- Telephotographic transmission of x-ray prints, 1191, 1373
- Television: Colour-televized dentistry, 616
- National Television Fund for hospitals, 262
- possible ill-effects, 972
- TEMPEST, M. N.: A scientific Society, 307
- TEMPLE, Leslie J.: Undetected foreign body in the bronchus, 954
- Teroprotein in treatment of cancer, 447
- Terramycin; pharmacology and therapeutic efficacy, 1309 (A); 1382
- Testicle, aplasia associated with gynaecomastia (D. Ferriman), 162 (O)
- hydrocele in children, 262
- tuberculous, euvlavin in, 128
- Testosterone, effect on bone growth, 317
- in impotence, 696
- Tetanus antitoxin, repeated injection, indications and contraindications, 318
- immunization, 1445
- toxin and poliomyelitis, 744
- treatment with "myanesis", 607
- Tetraethyl-pyrophosphate, toxic effects, 511
- Tetraethylthiuramdisulphide in treatment of alcoholism, 243
- Teviot Committee on Dentistry; training of oral hygienists, 703
- Thallium therapy, deficiency pattern in, 637
- THEOBALD, G. W.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 659
- "Thephorin." See Phenidamine
- Therapeutic substances in their international aspects (Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey), 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
- Therapeutics, advances since 1900 (Sir Henry H. Dale), 1 (O)
- *Current Therapy* (Editor: Howard F. Conn), 1242
- Thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension, 1329
- Thiopentone-curare mixture, intra-arterial injection of (W. N. Rollason), 1350
- Thiouracil premedication in thyroidectomy, 447
- THOM, Charles. See RAPER, Kenneth B., and THOM, Charles, 168
- THOMAS, Arthur J.: Chronic porphyria, 285
- THOMAS, Bernard A.: The so-called Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393 (O); 1479 (A)
- THOMAS, Hugh Arwel, obituary of, 910
- THOMAS, K. Bryn: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1371
- THOMPSON, A. G.: Development of psychological medicine, 182
- THOMPSON, B. A. See KALRA, N. P., and THOMPSON, B. A., 376
- THOMPSON, R. B. See UNGLEY, C. C., and THOMPSON, R. B., 919
- THOMPSON, R. H. S. See CARTER, C. W., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., 589
- THOMPSON, Richard. See NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard, 1400
- THOMSON, Alan: Gastro-gastric intussusception produced by pedunculated intragastric tumour, 525; 905 (C)
- THOMSON, Henry Hyslop, obituary of, 1274
- THOMSON, James: Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment and prevention, 645 (O); 845 (C)
- THORAX:
- Anaesthesia for thoracic surgery; dimethyl ether of d-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)
- Chest Diseases; *Differential Diagnosis* (J. J. Singer), 1119
- Chest infections: fatal effect of morphine in, 958, 1199, 1271, 1369
- Pain in the chest wall, 844
- Thoracoplasty; aftercare, 1381
- Thoracic surgery; technique for fine scar (J. Hamilton Gifford), 1317
- THORLEY, A. S., and CRASKE, N.: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods of treatment, 97 (O); 310 (C)
- THORN, George W.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Adrenal Insufficiency*, 1473
- THORNE, T. C.: Caudal analgesia, 414 (O); 668 (C)
- THORNTON, A. R.: Sadism on the screen, 673, 962
- Threadworms; treatment with "benadryl" (O. H. Siung), 822
- Throat, acute infections of, 250, 607, 843
- Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; treatment, 501
- Thrombophlebitis, treatment with dicoumarol, 798
- Thrombosis, coronary, differential diagnosis from pulmonary embolism, 328
- of external iliac artery (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)
- treatment with dicoumarol, dangers in, 183, 305, 375, 491
- Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis (Henry R. Viets), 139 (O); 170 (L)
- Thymoma, effect of thymectomy in, 142
- Thymus in myasthenia gravis, 170 (L)
- THYROID:
- Antithyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
- Cancer; treatment with radioactive iodine, 839
- Cartilage, fracture during a sneezing attack (P. T. Quinlan), 1052
- Diagnosis and treatment of thyrotropic exophthalmos and exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, 202
- Dysfunction, impotence due to, 695
- Oral thyroxine in treatment of myxoedema (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. MacLagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
- Thyroid extract contraindicated in treatment of effort syndrome, 1330
- Thyroid Hormones and their Action* (G. Mansfeld), 770
- Thyroid surgery fifty years ago, with a contribution on intrathoracic goitre (Geoffrey Keynes), 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)
- Thyroxine, oral, in myxoedema (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. MacLagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
- Tibia, fractures; method of reduction (Aubrey Leacock), 994
- TILLMAN, W. G.: Herpes gestationis with hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma, 1471
- Tissue: Histological reactions to procaine penicillin in oil, 1467
- oxidation: *Heavy Metal Prosthetic Groups and Enzyme Action* (Otto Warburg), 528
- Tobacco smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)
- Mouth-wash for cigarette smokers, 1500
- TODD, Edgar William, obituary of, 1377
- TOMPSETT, D. H.: Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain, 251
- Training of medical artists, 1271
- Tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
- TOOHEY, M.: Prothrombin estimation and dicoumarol therapy, 518 (O)
- TOXICOLOGY:
- Copper as industrial hazard, 261
- Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)
- Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease (Donald Hunter), 449 (O); 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
- Dichlorostyrene hazards, 261
- Dinitro-ortho-cresol poisoning, 509; 1478 (A)
- Fatal iron poisoning, 293 (A); 312 (medico-legal note)
- Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)
- Industrial Toxicology* (Lawrence T. Fairhall), 1408
- Lead poisoning; preventive measures, 508
- Manganese poisoning, 262
- Prevention of skin contamination in industry, 454
- Toxicity of chemical compounds, 892 (A); 899
- Trinitrotoluene poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
- Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis, 432
- Toys, inflammable, 972
- Trace Elements in Food* (G. W. Monier-Williams), 356
- Trachea, displacement, 491
- Tracheo-bronchial lavage; simplified method, 845
- Transport and communications, medical; developments since 1900 (W. J. Bishop), 78
- TRAPNELL, D. H.: Chlorosis, 1431
- Treachers Collins Prize Essay, 969
- TREADGOLD, Sylvia: Training of medical artists, 907
- Treatment: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)
- TRENEMAN, J. L.: Acute abdominal disease, 1009
- TRETHOWAN, Joan Durham, obituary of, 379
- Trichomonas vaginitis, treatment, 743, 1218
- Trichomonoidal action of dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate (C. Reginald Sluming), 1116 (O)
- Tridione, anticonvulsant action of, 1382
- in epilepsy, 691
- TRIGER, K.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546
- Trihexyphenidyl in Parkinsonism, 202
- Trinidad and Tobago, medical administration in, 758
- Trinitrotoluene poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
- Tropical Fatigue* (R. K. Macpherson), 1408
- medicine, progress since 1900 (J. S. K. Boyd), 37 (O)
- ulcers treated by food yeast (T. C. Hallinan), 1118
- Tropics, age of puberty in (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)
- *Child Health in Warm Climates* (W. K. Blackie), 1055
- effect on white children, 620
- Medical administration in the Tropics (George Maclean), 756 (O); 775 (L)
- TROTTER, Margaret Jarvey, obituary of, 1324
- TRUELSEN, F.: *Cancer of the Uterine Cervix*, 106
- TRUEX, Raymond C., and KELLNER, Carl E.: *Detailed Atlas of the Head and Neck*, 356
- Truncus arteriosus, persistent, 1303
- Trypanosomiasis, aetiology and treatment, development since 1900, 40
- Trypan-red, introduction of, 4
- Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 378
- "Tubarine"-thiopentone-curare mixture, intra-arterial injection (W. N. Rollason), 1350
- Tuberculin, standardization of, 1040
- Tuberculoema, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1463
- TUBERCULOSIS:
- B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217
- vaccine, scope and use, 545
- standardization of, 1039
- British Tuberculosis Association; Annual Conference, 557
- bronchial; diagnosis, 1445
- Control operations by World Health Organization, 1031
- erythema nodosum and, 191, 375, 491
- Extra rations for tuberculous, 1379
- Incidence and treatment in Glasgow, 896
- Industrial injury benefit for tuberculous worker, 1143, 1145, 1274, 1375
- Joint Tuberculosis Council; officers, 616
- National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; Postgraduate scholarship, 1460
- New substance in tubercle bacilli, 1413 (A)
- pelvic, 954
- Prize offered by National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 679
- pulmonary, anaphylactoid purpura in (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)
- as necropsy hazard, 432
- bovine type; incidence and prevention, 1281
- early diagnosis (James L. Livingstone), 175
- effect of syphilis in, 1282
- hospital and domiciliary control (Harley Stevens), 639 (O)
- Intermittent dosage in treatment with streptomycin; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council (J. R. Bignall and others), 1224 (O); 1245 (L)
- pneumonia in, 580
- radiological evidence, 175
- treatment with streptomycin; dosage, 1434
- Refresher courses, 383
- Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous*, 3rd ed. (H. A. Pattison), 1180
- Resettlement of the tuberculous, 191
- Sanatorium beds, 192
- Scotland (parliamentary note), 676
- Silico-tuberculosis, 122
- Streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, 1245 (L)
- Toxins of tubercle bacillus, 1500
- Treatment with cspharantine, 294 (A)
- with "T35"; prosecution (medico-legal note), 614
- Tuberculosis. A Global Study in Social Pathology* (John B. McDougall), 167
- Tuberculosis as a prescribed disease; B.M.A. memorandum, 484
- Tuberculosis in infancy; incidence and mortality, 1329
- Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Year Book* (Tuberculosis and Health Association), 1056
- Tuberculosis Service, development of, since 1911, 50
- Tuberculosis worker contracting tuberculosis; refusal of industrial injury benefit, 1143, 1145 (medico-legal note), 1274, 1375
- Tuberculous meningitis during pregnancy, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585
- early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479
- treatment with streptomycin, 248
- "Tuberculous ultra-virus," 1381
- Tuberculosis and Health Association: *Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Year Book*, 1056
- Tubocurarine: Curare and insufficient anaesthesia, 247, 373, 487, 548, 608
- Dimethyl ether of d-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)
- in caesarean section, 1347
- Pharmacology of D-O,O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide in relation to its clinical use (H. O. J. Collier), 1293 (O); 1309 (L)
- TUMOURS:
- Adrenal cortical tumours of unusually large size (George Lumb), 582 (O); 787 (C)
- Endothelioma of pleura; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Willcox), 281 (O)

## TUMOURS (continued):

- Enteric intussusception presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525  
 Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)  
 Intra-gastric, pedunculated, producing gastro-gastric intussusception (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)  
 Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)  
 Neurofibromatosis of the vegetative nervous system (Geoffrey Parker), 1177  
 Recent work on the virus theory of cancer (C. H. Andrews), 81 (O); 308 (C)  
*Tumors of Bone*, 3rd ed. (Charles F. Geschickter and Murray M. Copeland), 355

TURKEY: Medical education, 460

TURNER, G. Grey: Surgery in 1900, 73

— Thyroid surgery, 841

TURNER, H. M. Stanley: Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 129

TURNER, H. Midgley, and MARTIN, W. J.: Silico-tuberculosis, 122

Twins: Mongolism in one of twins (A. R. Graham), 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)

TWORT, Frederick William, obituary of, 788

Tylosis; case (M. A. Hai), 941

Typhoid in Walthamstow area (epidemiological note), 316

— in s.s. *Mooltan* (epidemiological note), 133

— inoculation, international certificate, 301

— T.A.B. inoculation, 447

— treatment with chloramphenicol, 829 (A); 1432

Typhus: Experimental Q fever in man, 1100 (A)

— inoculation, international certificate, 301

— Q fever in Britain; necropsy findings (J. W. Whittick), 979 (O); 1000 (A)

— in England, 473 (L); 607 (C)

— scrub, prophylaxis and treatment, developments since 1900, 42

TYRER, F. H.: Industrial dermatitis, 1373

TYRRELL, D. See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL, D., 263

TZANCK, A. See DARIER, J., CIVATTE, A., and TZANCK, A., 652

## U

UHMA, C.: Stress incontinence, 490

— An unusual murmur, 672

Ulcer, coral (Frank S. Preston), 642 (O); 846 (C)

— duodenal, treatment with alkaline powders, 908

— gastric, incidence, 487

— perforated, simulation by perforated carcinoma of stomach (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)

— prevalence of, 1093

— peptic, aetiology; role of environment, 658 (A)

— and environment, 658 (A)

— factors associated with perforation (Christopher Strang and I. O. B. Spencer), 873 (O); 889 (L)

— gastric ligation in, 1141

— incidence, 487

— perforated, acute; recent fall in mortality (F. Avery Jones, P. J. Parsons, and Barbara White), 211 (O); 232 (L); 372 (C), 438 (C), 488 (C), 955 (C)

— — diagnosis of, 309, 489

— post-mortem findings, 103

— vagotomy for, 185

— tropical, treated by food yeasts (T. C. Hallinan), 1118

Ulster Paediatric Society, 969

Ultra-violet therapy; indications and contraindications, 386

Umbilicus, pseudomucinous cystadenoma of, 667

Unanic medicine, 391

UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: *Nova et Vetera: Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*. By Douglas Guthrie, 839

Undulant fever. See Brucellosis

UNGLEY, C. C., and THOMPSON, R. B.: Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, 919 (O); 948 (A)

United States Armed Forces Medical Journal, 499

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Communicable Disease Centre, 336

Eye accidents in schools in Louisville, Kentucky, 1237

Grants for study in, 259

Health of U.S. Army, 644

Influenza in the United States (epidemiological note), 968

Licences to practise for foreign medical graduates, 616

National health service: The granny racket (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)

Public Health Service: *Chicago-Cook County Health Survey*, 1055

## UNIVERSITIES:

Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 913

Belfast: Student health and welfare scheme, 1432

Birmingham: Appointments, 496, 913, 1277

Degrees conferred, 312, 496

Jubilee celebration, 496, 1440

H. C. McLaren appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 496

## UNIVERSITIES (continued):

Resignations, 497

Revised regulations for M.D. and Ch.M. degrees, 913

Bristol: Examination results, 197

Cambridge: Appointments, 133, 614, 851, 1212, 1495

Associate Lectures, 794

Benn W. Levy Research Studentship, 851

Bequest, 133

Courses for general practitioners, 676

Degrees conferred, 133, 380, 496, 555, 676, 851, 1088, 1439, 1495

Examination results, 196

Honorary degrees conferred, 1212, 1495

John Lucas Walker Studentship, 496

Lectures, 443, 851, 1212, 1439

Rockefeller grants for research in neurophysiology, 794

Survey of rheumatic diseases in East Anglia, 1088

Dublin, School of Physic, Trinity College: Examination results, 851

Lectures, 1015, 1149

Durham: Honorary degrees conferred, 1325

Lectures, 1088

Edinburgh: Cameron Prize, 499

Lectures, 794, 1325

Wellcome Medal and Prize, 1495

D. Whitteridge appointed Professor of Physiology, 1439

Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 256, 614, 1212

Leeds: Appointments, 197, 913

Nuffield Foundation grant for investigations on rheumatoid arthritis, 197

R. A. Willis appointed Professor of Pathology, 1277

Liverpool: Examination results, 257, 443, 1440

London: Appointments, 256, 555, 614, 851, 966, 1088, 1149

Bequest, 256

Diplomas granted, 1212

Examination results, 197, 257, 851, 1439

Lectures, 133, 197, 380, 496, 966, 1015, 1088, 1149

London Hospital Medical College, A. E. W. Miles appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, 355

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, D. D. Reid appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, 555

Prizes and scholarships, 851

Professors emeriti, 555

J. M. Robson, title of Professor of Pharmacology conferred on, 1495

Royal Veterinary College admitted as School, 555

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, J. B. Kimmonth appointed University Reader in Surgery, 1275

Senate: Appointments, 1277

Teachers recognized, 1149

University College: Fellowships, 851

— Hospital Medical School; M. L. Rosenheim appointed to Chair of Medicine, 966

Manchester: Appointments, 380, 913

A. C. P. Campbell appointed Procter Professor of Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, 676

Diplomas granted, 913

Examination results, 257

Honorary degrees conferred, 794

Oxford: Degrees conferred, 196, 380, 1212, 1495

St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 256

Sheffield: Appointments, 614, 913, 1277, 1455

Lectures, 614

Syrian University, Damascus; vacancies for academic posts, 499

Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine: Appointments, 794

Examination results, 312, 381, 1440, 1495

Lectures, 1088

University Grants Committee, 617

Unna, P. G., work in dermatology, 434

UPCOTT, Harold: Reactions to bee and wasp-stings, 124

Uraemia and dehydration; modern views (D. A. K. Black), 893

— extrarenal, 895

Urethra, stricture; treatment with eufilavine, 127

Urethral syringe (E. W. Riches), 840

Urinary infection treated with chloramphenicol, 1433

— tract; form and function, 953

Urine, examination: Benedict's solution turned black, 1500

— incontinence, in the aged, 448

— management of, 318, 502, 682

— stress, 186, 490, 1142

— protein in, salicyl-sulphonic acid test, 318

Urology: Amateur urology; passage of home-made urethral bougie, 904

— Practice of Urology, Vols. 1 and 2 (Harry C. Rolnick), 942

— Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application (A. M. McMaster), 896

— Urological Aspects of Spinal Cord Injuries (George C. Prather), 230

Uroporphyrin, 275

Urticaria after diphtheria immunization, 201

— pigmentosa; aetiology, prognosis and treatment, 798

USBORNE, Vivian: Case of polyneuritis after mumps, 648

USHER-SOMERS, G. E. E.: Foot support for the lithotomy position; new type, 1266

U.S.S.R.:

English Index to Soviet Medical Periodicals Available in London Libraries, 915

Russia Puts the Clock Back (J. Langdon-Davies), 241

Soviet biology and British commentary (Eric Ashby), 241

Uterus, cancer, in adrenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918

— cervix: Cancer of the Uterine Cervix (F. Truelsen), 106

— didelphys with unilateral gynatresia; case (Mostyn P. Embrey), 820 (O); 961 (C)

— inversion, acute, 729, 905, 1008, 1143, 1371

— Pyometra after pelvic floor repair (R. Hodgkinson), 469

— surgery; cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005

— Tuberculous endometritis and salpingitis, treatment of, 1499

— twice-ruptured, 1491

## V

Vaccination and general immunity, 317

— en masse, justification for, 1272, 1436, 1492

— International certificates; air travel health control, 301

— Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142

— primary, in young adults; special precautions, 1329

Vaccines and sera; biological standardization, 1039

Vagina, double, 820

— douching in pregnancy, fatal air embolism due to (R. T. Cooke), 1241

— repair, caudal analgesia in, 415

Vaginitis, trichomonal; treatment with dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate (C. Reginald Sluming), 1116 (O)

Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 185

VAIL, Derrick, awarded honorary F.R.C.S., 676

VALDEZ, F. Neville: Hospital departments and the G.P., 1201

Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis; six successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)

VAN KLAVEREN, F. W.: Anti-pernicious-anaemia factor, 547

VANNOTTI, A., and DELACHAUX, A.: *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance*, 707

VAN SOMEREN, E. See ROLLASON, E. S., and VAN SOMEREN, E., 962

VAN SOMEREN, G. A. See BIERER, Joshua, and VAN SOMEREN, G. A., 935

VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C. See CAMERON, I. Gordon, and VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C., 1117

Varicose Veins: *Clinical Management of* (David W. Barrow), 471

Varicose veins, treatment of, 306

VARTAN, Keith: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605

Vascular Diseases, *Surgical Management of* (Gerald H. Pratt), 708

Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease (A. H. Douthwaite and T. R. L. Finnegan), 869 (O); 891 (A)

Vasomotor rhinitis, 129, 250, 262

— treatment, 918

Vasovagal attacks, paroxysmal (Gowers's syndrome), 1156, 1330

Vellore Christian Medical College, affiliation with Madras University, 740

Veneral disease: Control operations by World Health Organization, 1030

— prophylaxis by circumcision, 439

— rabbit as vector, 1437

— treatment with chloramphenicol (R. R. Willcox), 467 (O)

Veneral Diseases Service, development of, since 1911, 50

Vesico-vaginal fistula, repair of, 191

Veterinary medicine: Animal diseases inimical to man, 1427

— obstetrics, 244

— "Viacurin." See Dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate

Vibration as cause of Raynaud's phenomenon, 174 (A)

VIETS, Henry R.: Thyrectomy in myasthenia gravis, 139 (O); 170 (L)

Vincent's stomatitis, treatment with hydrogen peroxide, 606

VINES, Charlotte S.: Definition of senility, 908

Viper bites in Britain; treatment, 917, 1094

VIRGIN, W. J.: Elastic properties of the intervertebral disk, 486

Virus: Cocksackie virus, 233 (L)

— immunization against, 4

— infection, general pathology of (F. M. Burnet), 1260

— theory of cancer, recent work on (C. H. Andrews), 81 (O); 308 (C)

Vision: Recent advances in the physiology of vision — Part III (H. Hartridge), 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)

— Recent Advances in the Physiology of Vision (H. Hartridge), 1304



- Visitors, overseas, hospitality for, 1075  
 Vital statistics, as index of medical progress from 1900 to 1950 (Percy Stocks), 54 (O); 68 (L)  
 — Medical statistics and world health (Percy Stocks), 1044 (O); 1059 (L)  
 — Ministry of Health Report (1948), 834  
 — Weekly tables, 134, 198, 258, 316, 381, 444, 498, 556, 615, 677, 739, 794, 852, 914, 967, 1016, 1090, 1151, 1213, 1280, 1326, 1378, 1441, 1496  
 Vitamin A, coloured derivatives of, 1334  
 — deficiency, 342  
 — B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 343  
 — experimental work on, 1428  
 — B<sub>12</sub>, 6, 18  
 — and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)  
 — (from *Streptomyces griseus*) in pernicious anaemia (M. H. Pappworth), 1302  
 — in herpes zoster, 959  
 — in macrocytic anaemia of pregnancy and the puerperium (J. C. Patel and B. R. Kocher), 924 (O); 948 (A)  
 — in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and puerperium (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)  
 — B complex deficiency, 342  
 — C. See Ascorbic acid  
 — D, in rheumatoid arthritis; hypercalcaemia (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)  
 — toxic effects, 798  
 — E, in thrombo-angitis obliterans, 501  
 — in treatment of habitual abortion, 1317  
 — side-effects, 493  
 Vitaminology: *The Chemistry and Function of the Vitamins* (Walter H. Eddy), 823  
 Vitamins, biosynthesis, 492  
 — Deficiencies in metallic poisoning, 634; 657 (A)  
 — deprivation, mechanism of, 249  
 — discovery and therapeutic application, 6  
 — in epistaxis, 658 (A)  
 — Symptoms and signs of experimentally induced deficiencies in man (S. S. B. Gilder), 341 (O); 491 (C)  
 — Use and abuse, 188, 252  
 — in *Medical Practice* (J. Shafer), 106  
 Vivisection, 192, 306  
 Vogelsang, Th. M.: Diphtheria immunization with P.T.A.P. in adults, 104 (O)  
 VOLHARD, Franz, obituary of, 1376  
 Vulva, pruritus and leukoplakia of, 249

## W

- WAGNER, Richard Henry, obituary of, 613  
 WAGSTAFF, Joan: Maternity and the N.H.S., 550  
 WAKSMAN, Selman A. (Editor): *Streptomycin. Nature and Practical Applications*, 942  
 Wales, University. See Universities: Wales  
 WALKER, A. Earl: *Post-traumatic Epilepsy*, 107  
 WALKER, A. H. C., and MATTHEWS, Stafford: Two successful post-mortem caesarean sections following spinal analgesia, 938 (O); 1076 (C), 1137 (C), 1269 (C), 1433 (C)  
 WALKER, A. J. See GRIFFITHS, E., WALKER, A. J., and SHOOTER, R. A., 761  
 WALKER, G. F.: *Asthmatic Child*, 1474  
 WALKER, Joan B.: Prognosis in disseminated sclerosis, 307  
 Walker Studentship, 496  
 WALL, Hugh Alton Ghandos, obituary of, 1438  
 WALLACE, C. P.: Social services and the State, 847  
 WALLACE, H. J.: Pruritus vulvae, 249  
 Waller, A. D.: early work in development of the electrocardiogram, 1008  
 WALLER, Mary D.: Discovery of the electrocardiogram, 1008  
 WALSH, R. Crosbie: The G.P. obstetrician, 731  
 WALTER, J.: Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; report of three cases, 273 (O)  
 WALTHER, Hans E.: *Krebsmetastasen*, 471  
 WALTON, Sir James: Progress of gastric surgery in the last half-century, 206 (O); 436 (C), 672 (C), 842 (C)  
 WALZER, R.: *Galen on Jews and Christians*, 481  
 War, effect of, on development of surgery, 8  
 WARBURG, Otto: *Heavy Metal Prosthetic Groups and Enzyme Action* (Otto Warburg), 528  
 WARD, Arthur Blackwood, obituary of, 965  
 WARD, E. J.: *Casualty Faking*, 886  
 WARD, J. M.: Smallpox at 18 days, 187  
 WARD, BENKINSOR, and Co.: Prescription for P.A.S., 1330  
 WARDEN, Stuart: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201  
 WARDLE, E. N.: Conservative treatment of disk lesions, 486  
 WARD-McQUAID, Neil: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1106 (O); 1266 (C), 1320 (C), 1372 (C), 1435 (C)  
 — Spontaneous rupture of bladder associated with unusual congenital anomalies, 1240  
 WARNER, E. C.: The influenza diseases, 296  
 — The granny racket, 840  
 WARREN, Frederick William, obituary of, 255  
 WARREN, M. D.: Q fever in England, 607

- WARREN, M. D.: Chlorosis, 1204  
 Wasp-stings, reaction to, 123  
 Wassermann reaction, specificity; comparison with Kahn reaction (T. E. Osmond), 524 (O); 669 (C)  
 Water, effect of double chlorination, 743  
 — sterilization: Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application (A. M. McMaster), 896  
 — supply: *Domestic Hot Water Supply in Great Britain*, 1187  
 — suitability of various materials for small-diameter water pipes, 927  
 Water-closet brush, spread of infection by, 251  
 Water-softeners, bitumen in, 201  
 — Report of the Water Softening Subcommittee of the Central Advisory Water Committee, 1126  
 WATERFALL, M. C.: Recovery from strangulated obturator hernia, 585  
 WATERLOW, Judith: Kidnapped Greek children, 963  
 WATKINS, A. G., appointed Professor of Child Health, Welsh National School of Medicine, 794  
 Watson-Jones, Sir Reginald, tour as Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor of Surgery, 382  
 WATT, Robert Honey, obituary of, 909  
 WAY, C. Berkeley: Refresher on sinusitis, 547  
 WEAR, L. E.: Natural history of asthma, 128  
 WEBBER, Brian: The fate of the foreskin, 247  
 WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord, elected vice-president of Empire Rheumatism Council, 498  
 Weaver-fish and jelly-fish stings, 798  
 Weight: Birth weight and subsequent weight (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)  
 Weight-lifting and cardiac hypertrophy, 972  
 Weil's disease, 126  
 WEINER, Murray. See SHAPIRO, Shepard, and WEINER, Murray, 943  
 WEIR, J. H., and BROWN, G. Laing: Mumps meningo-encephalitis, 1052  
 WEISS, Edward, and ENGLISH, O. Spurgeon: *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 650; 903 (C)  
 Welders' flash; prevention (R. M. Dickson), 667; 962 (C)  
 Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Catalogue of Jenner bicentenary exhibition, 289  
 — — — Exhibition on medicine in 1850, 1258, 1365; catalogue of exhibition, 1497  
 WELLS, Charles: Insufficient anaesthesia, 610  
 — Appendicular faecolith, 785  
 — and SHEPHERD, John A.: Students' literary style, 252  
 WERNER, B. See MAGNUSON, J. Henning, and others, 1398  
 West Lecture, 859  
 West London Medico-Chirurgical Society: Annual dinner, 1364  
 Westminster Hospital, history of, 310  
 WEYMES, C. See OGILVIE, C. M., MAVOR, R. H. M., and WEYMES, C., 269  
 Whales and seals, inhumane killing of, 128, 311, 493, 1009  
 WHEATLEY, David: Early rising for puerperal women, 1142  
 — Rheumatoid arthritis treated with anterior pituitary growth hormone, 1472  
 WHELAN, Ranger M.: Students' literary style, 441  
 WHITBY, Sir Lionel: Fifty years of clinical pathology, 21 (O); 63 (L)  
 WHITE, Barbara. See JONES, F. Avery, PARSONS, P. J., and WHITE, Barbara, 211  
 WHITE, J. C. See DACIE, J. V., and others, 1447  
 WHITE, John Allan, obituary of, 1207  
 WHITE, Matthew: Surgery of childhood, 845  
 WHITESIDE, John D.: Viper bites in Britain, 1094  
 WHITNALL, Samuel Ernest, obituary of, 554, 965  
 WHITTAKER, Charles R., elected honorary Member and Professor of Anatomy to the Royal Scottish Academy, 969  
 WHITTERTIDGE, D., appointed Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh University, 1439  
 WHITTICK, J. W.: Necropsy findings in case of Q fever in Britain, 979 (O); 1000 (A)  
 Whooping cough immunization, association with poliomyelitis, 890 (L); 1004, 1139, 1273, 1425, 1489, 1492  
 — — laryngeal obstruction in, 1202  
 — — vaccine, encephalopathy due to, 110 (A)  
 — — — standardization of, 1039  
 WICKES, Ian G.: Fate of the foreskin, 375  
 WIENER, Alexander S.: Present status of Rh-Hr blood types, 813 (O)  
 Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift, hundredth anniversary, 313  
 WIGMORE, Ethel: World Health Organization Library, 1050 (O)  
 WILKINSON, M. C.: Contraception and the Catholic, 1009, 1370  
 WILLCOX, A. See BUXTON, P. H., and WILLCOX, A., 281  
 WILLCOX, R. R.: Aureomycin in treatment of syphilis, 127  
 — Chloramphenicol and the venereal diseases, 467 (O)  
 William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 851  
 WILLIAMS, A. Wynn: Stomach of the recently deceased, 102 (O); 308 (C)  
 WILLIAMS, A. Wynn: Contraception and the Catholic, 1370  
 WILLIAMS, D. Wynn: Foreign body in pharynx, 353  
 WILLIAMS, Denis: New orientations in epilepsy, 685 (O); 713 (L); 1382 (C)  
 Williams Lecture, 319

- WILLIAMSON, T. B.: Synchronous double primary carcinomata, 648; 905 (C), 1318 (C), 1430 (C), 1489 (C)  
 WILLIS, R. A., appointed Professor of Pathology, University of Leeds, 1277  
 WILLS, 135, 199, 259, 314, 445, 499, 557, 797, 855, 1017, 1215, 1278, 1442  
 WILSDON, R. B. N. See FERRIMAN, D. G., and WILSDON, R. B. N., 884  
 WILSON, Anna Justina Augusta, obituary of, 132, 195, 318 (correction)  
 WILSON, Dagmar C., and SUTHERLAND, Ian: Age at the menarche, 1267  
 WILSON, Douglas S.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 548  
 WILSON, Edric: Pharyngeal pouch with pulmonary symptoms, 1053  
 WILSON, Helen: Training of medical artists, 843  
 WILSON, Howard Bruce, GORDON, Helen E., and RAFFAN, Alfred W.: Dimethyl ether of di-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery, 1296 (O); 1309 (A)  
 WILSON, Owen: Gastric ligation for peptic ulcer, 1141  
 WILSON, Philip D.: The use of preserved bone in surgical procedures, 1257  
 WILSON, R. R.: Adrenal cortical tumours, 787  
 WILSON, Thomas, obituary of, 908  
 WILSON, W. Weatherston: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 185  
 Wilson's heart block, 1282  
 WINSTER: Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 378  
 WINTERBOTTOM, E. H.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 247  
 WINTERTON, W.: Psoriasis and food allergy, 1080  
 WITHCOMBE, J. F. R.: Actinomycosis, 305  
 WITTS, L. J.: Life of the red blood cell, 1314  
 WOLFFSTAN, Kenneth, obituary of, 850  
 WOLFF, Louis: *Electrocardiography*, 1409  
 Women: *What Every Woman Should Know* (Malcolm Donaldson), 1121  
 Wood Memorial Prize, 499  
 WOODHOUSE, H. B.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 729  
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Unilateral spinal accessory nerve palsy caused by arm sling, 821  
 WOOLLEY, R. E., awarded George Medal, 851  
 WOOLMAN, A. M.: Migraine treated by pituitary hormone, 744  
 Working Party on the Average Time taken to test by Ophthalmic Medical Practitioners, Report, 593  
 Workman: Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease (Donald Hunter), 449 (O), 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)  
 World Federation for Mental Health, 556  
 — — — Discussion on mental health within the family and the school, 485  
 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:  
 Advisory services (Martha M. Eliot), 1027 (O)  
 Appointments, 1176, 1442  
 Cholera control, 156  
 Committee on habit-forming drugs, 382  
 Committee on nursing shortage, 678  
 Consultation and advisory services, 1029  
 Diplomatic privileges for members, 383, 498  
 Director-General's annual report, 1364  
 Early history, 1021, 1036  
 Epidemiological Intelligence Services, 1046  
 Exchange of scientific information, 1029  
 Expert Committee on health statistics, 1045  
 Expert Committees, 1028  
 Extension of regional offices, 277  
 Fellowship programme, 1028  
 Future plans and problems, 1026  
 Goitre in Ceylon, 616  
 Headquarters buildings, Geneva, 105  
 Investigation of yaws in Indonesia, 1090  
 Library (Ethel Wigmore), 1050 (O)  
 Medical literature, teaching materials, and other services, 1029  
 Medical record for seamen, 383  
 New members and recent withdrawals, 1090  
 Organization, 1025  
 Publications, 1036  
 Research into antibiotics, 1090  
 Resignation of Rumania, 556  
 Retirement of Dr. Raymond Gautier as Assistant Director-General, 382  
 Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey, appointed Assistant Director-General, 617  
 States Members, 1023  
 Third Assembly, 1354 (L)  
 Visit of G. Brock Chisholm to U.S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, 678  
 Work on tuberculosis, 1031  
 World Health Assembly: future plans, 1255  
 — — — United Kingdom delegates, 1090  
 — — — Organization (Brock Chisholm), 1021 (O); 1057 (L)  
 — — — in action; teams in the field, 1068  
 Yellow fever, 101  
 Worms: Tapeworm in children; treatment, 560  
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Speech disorders in childhood, 728  
 Worth Prize, 499  
 WRIGLEY, F.: Analgesia in childbirth, 306  
 WYBURN-MASON, R.: *Trophic Nerves*, 1474  
 WYNN-WILLIAMS, D.: Foreign body in pharynx, 353  
 WYNN-WILLIAMS, N.: X-ray examination in "pneumonia," 579 (O)

**X**

- "X factor," 1385  
 Xanthoma; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 385, 560  
 X-ray prints by telephoto, 1191, 1373  
 — protection against, 506  
 — therapy. *See* Radiotherapy

**Y**

Yaws in Indonesia, 1090

- Yeast in treatment of tropical ulcer (T. C. Hallinan), 1118  
 Yellow fever control, 101  
 — — — developments since 1900, 42  
 — — — inoculation, international certificate, 301  
 — — — research, 177  
 YELLOWLEES, W. W.: Peckham Health Centre, 732  
 YEUNG, Geo. T. C.: Skin eruption in newborn due to bromism derived from mother's milk, 769  
 YOUNG, James: Maternity and the National Health Service, 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C); 1272  
 YOUNG, Morris Youdelevitz, obituary of, 1494

- YOUNG, Sir Robert: The changing face of medicine, 75  
 YOUNG, W.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 785  
 YUDKIN, John: Food and mankind, 1101 (O)  
 Yugoslavia: Medicine in Yugoslavia (Rainsford Mowlem), 1072; 1382 (correction)

**Z**

- ZANKER, Arthur. *See* CRUMBIE, J. R., and ZANKER, Arthur, 904

**KEY TO DATES AND PAGES**

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1950.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4644 ..	Jan. 7 ..	1- 80 ..	1- 4 ..
4645 ..	" 14 ..	81- 138 ..	5- 14 ..
4646 ..	" 21 ..	139- 202 ..	15- 24 ..
4647 ..	" 28 ..	203- 262 ..	25- 40 ..
4648 ..	Feb. 4 ..	263- 318 ..	41- 50 ..
4649 ..	" 11 ..	319- 386 ..	51- 56 ..
4650 ..	" 18 ..	387- 448 ..	57- 62 ..
4651 ..	" 25 ..	449- 502 ..	63- 68 ..
4652 ..	Mar. 4 ..	503- 560 ..	69- 74 ..
4653 ..	" 11 ..	561- 620 ..	75- 82 ..
4654 ..	" 18 ..	621- 682 ..	83- 98 ..
4655 ..	" 25 ..	683- 744 ..	99-108 ..
4656 ..	Apr. 1 ..	745- 798 ..	109-114 ..
4657 ..	" 8 ..	799- 858 ..	115-124 ..
4658 ..	" 15 ..	859- 918 ..	125-134 ..
4659 ..	" 22 ..	919- 972 ..	135-178 ..
4660 ..	" 29 ..	973-1020 ..	179-202 ..
4661 ..	May 6 ..	1021-1094 ..	203-212 ..
4662 ..	" 13 ..	1095-1156 ..	213-220 ..
4663 ..	" 20 ..	1157-1218 ..	221-228 ..
4664 ..	" 27 ..	1219-1282 ..	229-244 ..
4665 ..	June 3 ..	1283-1330 ..	245-258 ..
4666 ..	" 10 ..	1331-1382 ..	259-282 ..
4667 ..	" 17 ..	1383-1446 ..	283-294 ..
4668 ..	" 24 ..	1447-1500 ..	295-304 ..

# **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL**

**THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

## **SUPPLEMENT**

**containing**

**Reports on the Work of the Association**

**Health Service News**

**General Medical Council**

**Meetings of Branches and Divisions**

**Service Appointments**

**Correspondence, etc.**

**VOLUME I, 1950**

**LONDON**

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

**TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1**

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1950

## A

- ABRAHAM, A. P.: disciplinary case of, 247; correction, *Journal*, p. 1500  
 Africa: Salaries in East and Central Africa, 271  
 Aftercare arrangements, 84, 92, 209  
 Aged persons, care of, 72, 205, 231  
 — suffering from mental infirmity, care of, 172  
 Air Ministry: Fees for examination of personnel for fitness to fly, 268  
 — Fees for examination of R.A.F.V.R. volunteers, 268  
 AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Reliance on specialist opinion, 254  
 ALCOCK, Stanley: The doctor's petrol, 201  
 Alcohol, prescription of, 7  
 ALEXANDER, G. L.: Colonial Medical Service, 21  
 ALEXANDER, J. G.: Knowledge of general practice, 254  
 ALLAN, William, disciplinary case of, 247  
 Allowances for travelling and subsistence, 6, 142, 232  
 ALMENT, E. A. J.: Married residents, 256  
 Anaesthetics, consultant services in, 17  
 — fees, 139  
 — for dental anaesthetics, 94, 229, 234  
 — in maternity service, 69  
 ANDERSON, I. G.: Comparative charges, 256  
 ANDERSON, Thomas: The consultant services, 66  
 ANTHONY, E.: Time for sight tests, 107  
 — Expenses of general practitioners, 254  
 Approved schools; medical officers, 150, 268  
 ARMED FORCES:  
   Armed Forces Committee; constitution, 157  
   Army:  
     Appointments and retirements, 55, 108, 178, 256  
     Regular Army: Emergency Commissions;  
       Royal Army Medical Corps, 256  
     Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Appoint-  
       ments and retirements, 178, 256  
     R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 55,  
       73, 108, 178, 256  
       Conditions of resignation, 270, 298  
       Emergency Commissions, 178  
     Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.: Appointments  
       and retirements, 108, 178, 211, 256, 278  
     Certificates for urgent recall of servicemen, 207  
     Indian Medical Service: Retirements, 55, 74, 257  
     Medical officers; participation in local activities  
       of B.M.A., 42, 157  
     — recruitment of, 255  
     — remuneration of, 32, 157, 221, 223, 262, 269,  
       291  
   Representation on Council, 117  
   Royal Air Force:  
     Appointments and retirements, 74, 257  
     Shortage of medical and dental officers, 106, 133,  
       201, 208, 211  
     R.A.F.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 74  
     Emergency Commissions, 178  
     Fees for examination of volunteers, 268  
   Royal Navy:  
     Appointments and retirements, 55, 178, 211, 256  
     Royal Australian Navy; Appointments, 55  
     Royal Canadian Navy; Appointments, 55  
     R.N.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 55,  
       178, 211, 256  
     Royal New Zealand Navy; Appointments, 55  
     Servicemen, certificates for urgent recall of, 207  
     Temporary releases, 76  
     Women's Forces: R.A.M.C., 256  
     — Medical officers to be granted commissions,  
       270  
 Askwith Advisory Committee, 92  
 Assistants, 9, 169  
 — becoming partners, 7  
 — conditions of employment, 76, 175  
 — in general practice; new regulations, 15  
 — income tax reliefs, 131  
 — superannuation, 51, 138  
 Association of Psychiatrists, 58, 98  
 — of the Scottish Western Region, 43  
 Australian Health Service, 10, 70  
 Autonomous bodies, relationship to B.M.A., 261, 272

## B

- BACKUS, A. B., QUIBELL, E. P., and TEPPER, R.:  
   Registrar Group, 10  
 BADCOCK, J. H.: Bed and board in hospital, 105  
 BAILEY, J. Shackleton: Divisional medical officers, 97  
 BAIN, R.: Tax on prescriptions, 71  
 Barbados Branch, 78  
 BARROW, R. H. Balfour: Hospital staff terms, 293  
 BEARE, Cyril E.: Whither the B.M.A.? 122  
 Beds: Admission of urgent cases, 176  
 — Emergency Bed Service, 107

- Beds: Pay-bed regulations, 144, 283  
 — Private beds and amenity beds, 283  
 — Shortage, 256  
 BELLIOS, A. David, GRANT, Ian D., and SARGENT,  
   E. L. K.: Future policy, 61  
 BELL, W. A. H.: General practitioners' remunera-  
   tion, 13  
 Belts, surgical, free of purchase tax, 51  
 BENICE, Ronald I.: Destruction of medicine, 105  
 BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: People at risk, 292  
 Bermuda Branch, 77  
 Birkenhead and Wirral Division, 40, 62, 212, 258  
 BLYTH, William: Domiciliary visits, 104  
 Boots, surgical, charge for, 201  
 — purchase tax on, 51  
 Borneo Branch, 258  
 BOWLEY, C. C., and FREEDMAN, A.: Deductions from  
   registrars' pay, 81  
 BOYD, Douglas: Gift of the gab, 244  
 Bradford Division, 212  
 BRADSHAW, G. A.: Referring for ophthalmic  
   opinion, 11  
 BREACH, A. C. E.: The Secretary in Parliament, 174  
 Brighton Division; adjustment of areas, 74, 178  
 British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 25, 161,  
   221  
 British Guiana Branch, 78  
 British Honduras Branch, 77  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:  
   Annual Meeting, Liverpool and Southport, 1950,  
     135  
     Pathological Museum, 173  
     Provisional programme, 85, 236  
     Publication of proceedings, 33  
     South Africa, 1951, 46, 125, 135, 280  
     1955, 135  
   Annual Representative Meeting, 1950; motions by  
     divisions, 211, 220  
   Annual subscription of public health officers, 268  
   — reduction for non-clinical professors, 153  
   Armed Forces medical officers; remuneration, 221,  
     223, 291  
   Association prizes and scholarships, 128, 154, 268  
   Autonomous bodies, 125  
   — relationship to B.M.A., 272  
   Awards for distinguished service, 226  
   Balance sheet, 1949, 152  
   Building Committee, 126  
   — annual report of Council, 153  
   Car badge, 79, 202, 282  
   Caribbean Branches, 128  
   — Conference, 271  
   Central Ethical Committee; revised rules, 196  
   Committee on Patenting in the Medical Field,  
     report of, 260, 274, 276, 300  
   Conference of honorary secretaries, 225  
   Council, annual report, 135; 291 (C)  
   — Conditions of election of members, 270  
   — Constitution, 29, 66  
   — Special Representative Meeting, 115  
   Criminal responsibility of accused persons;  
     supplementary memorandum on, 269  
   — Election and nomination of members, 124, 227  
   — Election results, 293  
   — Interim report on the association of the general  
     practitioner with hospital work, 165, 290  
   — Proceedings, 25, 125, 260  
   — Reorganization, 261  
   — Representation of Scottish branches, 261, 270  
   — Return of attendances, 164  
   — Supplementary annual report, 265  
   Disciplinary powers, 291  
   Election of members, 124  
   Expulsion and censure, 158  
   Extraordinary General Meeting: Amendment on  
     expulsion and censure, 303  
   Fifty years of the British Medical Association, 1  
   Film Library; additions, 94, 114, 182, 215, 253  
   — Rehabilitation Film, 124  
   Financial position; report of Council, 152  
   Financial statement for year ending Dec. 31, 1949,  
     288  
   General Medical Services Committee, 9  
   Glasgow Regional Office, 270  
   Information Service, 155  
   Joint Committee of the British Medical Association  
     and the National Veterinary Medical Associa-  
     tion; report, 148  
   Journal Committee, 126  
   Lectures, 155  
   Library accessions, 49, 73, 177, 212, 220, 223, 257  
   — Annual report of Council, 155  
   Life membership, 153  
   Medical ethics: Revised rules governing procedure  
     in ethical matters of Divisions and Branches,  
     183  
   Membership, 157  
   — since 1900, 4

## BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

- Notices, 14, 24, 40, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 98, 124, 178  
 202, 212, 220, 227, 258, 282, 293, 303  
 Nurses, prizes for, 56, 62, 82, 269  
 Nutrition Committee; annual report of Council,  
   156  
 Occupational Health Committee, 253  
   — Prize, 258  
   — Services; memorandum submitted to  
     Industrial Health Services Committee, 18;  
     48 (C), 59 (C), 80 (C)  
 Organization and membership, 28  
   — and policy, past and future, 99  
   — rules, 158  
 Overseas Branches; annual report of Council, 161  
 Patenting; Association policy, 276  
 Private Practice Committee, 8  
 Prize essay competition for medical students, 258  
 Prizes, 128, 154, 268  
   — and scholarships; awards for 1950, 262  
   — for nurses, 56, 62, 82, 269  
 Psychological Medicine Group; address by R. F.  
   Tredgold on "Preventive psychiatry," 251  
 Public Health Committee, 252  
   — Relations Department, 155  
 Regional development, 157  
 Registrars Group, 57, 81  
 Representative Body; relationship of autonomous  
   bodies, 119  
   — Meetings; agenda, 68, 121  
   — Special Representative Meeting; constitution of  
     Central Council, 115; motions and amend-  
     ments by Divisions and Branches, 66  
 Scholarships, 40, 154  
   — in aid of scientific research, 50, 98  
 Scotland; annual report of Council, 159  
   — Appointment of Assistant Secretary, 132  
 Scottish Committee, 46  
   — election of representatives, 244  
 Secretary in Parliament, 115, 125, 174, 200, 208, 219  
 Seventy years a member, 33  
 Staff appointments, 264  
 Transatlantic branches; visit by E. Grey Turner,  
   77, 161  
 Treasurer's report to Council, 126, 261  
 Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, 46;  
   correction, 62, 63  
 Wales; annual report of Council, 160  
 War memorial, 28, 52, 128, 163, 171  
 Sir Lionel Whitby's visit to Canada, 162  
 Whither the B.M.A.? (J. A. Pridham), 99  
 World relations, 162  
 British Medical Guild, 301  
*British Medical Journal*; annual report of Council,  
   151  
   — circulation since 1900, 4  
   — Committee; report to Council, 126  
   — "Fifty Years of Medicine," 28  
   — income, 1949, 152  
   — Suggested air-mail edition, 263  
 British Medical Students Association, 64  
   — West Indies: B.M.A. Caribbean Conference, 271  
 BROWN, J. A.: The Secretary in Parliament, 200  
 Building alterations; income tax relief, 171  
   — Committee, 126  
   — annual report of Council, 153  
   — report to Council, 262  
 BURN, A. Telford: Remuneration in public health  
   service, 302

## C

- CAMERON, I. G.: Emigrated, 292  
 CAMPBELL, D. W.: Future policy, 66  
 CAMPBELL, J. M., name erased from *Medical Register*,  
   247  
 Capitation fee, 97, 210, 227, 292  
 CARDEW, Bruce: Medical Practitioners' Union, 219  
 Cardiology, consultant services in, 17  
 Caribbean Branches, 128  
 Cars: Association's badge, 79, 202, 282  
   — Parking in restricted areas, 150  
   — Supply of doctors' cars, 151  
 CARTER, Christopher L.: Free the doctors and the  
   public, 301  
 Catering in hospitals, 76  
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See*  
   under Consultants and Specialists  
   — Ethical Committee, 103, 262, 274  
   — revised rules, 196  
   — Health Services Council; Committee to study  
     internal administration of hospitals, 213  
   — — — Committee to study means of promoting  
     co-operation between hospital, general-practi-  
     tioner, and local-authority services, 285  
   — Medical War Committee, 164  
   — Practitioners' Fund, 266

Certificate for train seat reservation, 13  
 Certificates for 13-week periods, 33  
 — for school-children; Sheffield resolution, 250  
 — from unregistered practitioners, 281, 303  
 — new regulations, 5, 6, 9  
 — Revised death certificate, 51  
 Certification; report of Inter-departmental Committee, 138  
 Charities, medical, 51  
 Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 154  
 — — Lecture, 27, 33, 155  
 Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 154  
 Chemists, test prescriptions for, 54  
 Chest diseases, consultant services in, 17  
 — surgery, consultant services in, 17  
 CHILCOTT, John C. K.: Under-doctored areas, 254  
 Children; Aftercare, 84  
 — Priority dental service, 110  
 Children's Homes; provision and conduct of, 148  
 Chiropodists, 7  
 Chronic sickness, medical care of, 231  
 CISZEWSKI, B., disciplinary case of, 264  
 Civil Service Medical Officers; remuneration, 15, 57, 63, 76, 81, 163, 170, 221, 295  
 CLAY, M. J.: Assistants, 175  
 — Capital for house purchase, 302  
 CLAYTON, Roy: Lavish expenditure, 123  
 COATES, J. Clapham: Free choice of doctor, 202  
 Colliery accidents; compensation for medical officers, 79  
 Colonial Medical Service, 59  
 Appointments and retirements, 55, 62, 74, 211, 257, 278  
 Conditions of service, 21, 22, 161  
 Remuneration, 21, 22  
 Colostomy belts exempt from purchase tax, 256  
 Committee on Patenting in the Medical Field, report to Council, 260, 274, 276, 300  
 Compensation, 43, 105  
 — for practice values, 81  
 — New appointed day, 16  
 — rights, 5, 6  
 CONLAN, J. K., disciplinary case of, 247  
 CONNELL, M. C.: Claiming sickness benefit, 98

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:  
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 102, 133  
 autonomy of, 272  
 General practitioners in hospitals, 45  
 Grading of hospital staffs, 45  
 Recommendation on domiciliary consultations, 202  
 Report to Council, 126  
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 52, 160, 206, 271  
 Consultant work abroad, 218, 243  
 Determination of salaries payable as from the appointed day, 142  
 Determination of initial salary, 284  
 Development of consultant services, 102, 133  
 Distinction awards, 12, 23, 31, 141, 263, 267  
 — — Northern Ireland, 31  
 — — Scotland, 53  
 — — secrecy of, 23, 48  
 Domiciliary consultations, 13, 103, 144, 290  
 Grading, 48  
 — anomalies, 70  
 Guidance from Ministry, 16, 66  
 Hospital appointments, 208  
 Joint Committee for Consultants, 283, 290  
 Knowledge of general practice, 254, 302  
 Ratio to registrars, 57  
 Referring patients to consultants, 210  
 Reliance on specialist opinion, 181, 254  
 Representation, 22  
 Rules as to ethics of medical consultations in practice, 274  
 Terms and conditions of service of hospital medical staff, 140  
 Training in general practice, 176

COOK, Norman J.: Professional secrecy, 123  
 COOKE, R. G.: Medical superintendents, 13  
 Co-operation between health services, 285  
 Corneal grafting, 10

COUNCIL:  
 Annual report; 135; 291 (C)  
 Conditions of election of members, 270  
 Constitution, 29, 66  
 — Special Representative Meeting, 115  
 Election of members, 124, 227  
 — results, 293  
 Interim report on the association of the general practitioner with hospital work, 165, 290  
 Proceedings, 25, 125, 260  
 Reorganization, 261  
 Representation of Scottish branches, 261, 270  
 Return of attendances, 164  
 Supplementary annual report, 265

COWAN, M.: Reasonable day's work, 39  
 COX, G. Lissant: The Secretary in Parliament, 200  
 Cremation Act; fees for certificates, 150  
 — certification fees, 8  
 CROFT, C. R.: Consultants' training in general practice, 176

CROWN, S.: Test prescriptions for chemists, 54  
 CUBITT, Roland: The march of time, 107  
 Cumberland Division, adjustment of area, 24, 74  
 CURWEN, M.: When patients leave home, 293

## D

Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs  
 DARLING, J.: Drugs on special list, 96  
 DAVIES, G. L.: Famous last words, 61  
 — General practitioner in the hospital, 113  
 Dawson Williams Lecture, 281  
 DEAKIN, H. V.: Secrecy of distinction awards, 48  
 Death certificate; revised form, 51  
 Delegates appointed, 263  
 Dental anaesthetics, 94, 276  
 — haemorrhages, 266  
 — service for children, 110  
 Dentists, guidance for professional conduct in relation to, 275  
 — liaison with B.M.A., 139  
 — remuneration, 110, 203, 204  
 Dentures, stainless steel, 7  
 Deputies and assistants, 76  
 Dermatitis, occupational, 20, 253  
 Dermatology, consultant services in, 17  
 DE SOLDENHOFF, Richard: Midwifery in general practice, 174  
 Diagnostic clinics instead of health centres, 302  
 Disabled, resettlement of, 298  
 Disablement Advisory Committees, appointment of medical practitioners to, 140  
 Disciplinary regulations; changes to be sought, 130  
 Dispensing: Capitation Fee, Scotland, 91  
 — On-cost allowance, 227  
 — Statement by Socialist Medical Association, 55  
 — Test prescriptions for chemists, 54  
 Distinction awards, 12, 23, 141, 263, 267  
 — — Northern Ireland, 31  
 — — Scotland, 53  
 — — secrecy, 23, 48  
 Distinguished service awards to members of British Medical Association, 226  
 Divisional medical officers, 97  
 — — referring of patients to, 49, 72  
 Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 40, 154  
 Doctors. *See also* Consultants and Specialists;  
 General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers  
 Doctors' Lists; inflation, 137  
 — maximum numbers, 9, 137  
 DODD, John: Medical insurance scheme, 301  
 DOHERTY, M., removed from list of medical practitioners undertaking to provide general medical services under the Act, 130  
 Domiciliary consultations, 13, 103, 144  
 — midwifery: Claims for fees, 101  
 — visits, 107  
 Dorset Division, 304  
 Dressings, 266  
 Drugs, customs duty, 80  
 — dangerous, in ampoules, 27  
 — in cars, 8, 79, 131  
 — regulations, 143  
 — Dangerous Drugs Act; Withdrawal of authority, 70  
 — definition of, for prescription purposes, 231  
 — Drugs and appliances for doctors' surgeries, 266  
 — Food or drug defined, 226, 231  
 — on approved list: additions, 51  
 — On-cost allowance, 227  
 — Proprietary medicine advertising, 164  
 — Special drugs; additions to list, 204  
 — stolen from doctors' cars, 227  
 — Supply in rural areas, 209  
 DUDLEY, Sir Sheldon, elected to Council, 265  
 Dumfries and Galloway Division, 56, 134  
 DUNBAR, T., disciplinary case of, 264  
 DUNCAN, P.: shilling on prescriptions, 48  
 Durham County Medical Officers Protection Society, 38

## E

East Yorkshire Branch, 228  
 EBBETTS, John: Peckham Health Centre, 95  
 EDWARDS, W.: Writing for the lay press, 123  
 — The Secretary in Parliament, 200  
 Eire Medical Association: Annual meeting, 1950; programme, 90  
 ELLIOTT, M. I.: Emergency Bed Service, 107  
 Emergency calls, frivolous and unjustified, 139  
 Emigrants, medical examination of, 151, 268  
 — X-ray examination, fee for, 144, 171  
 Emigration of medical practitioners, 113, 292  
 Empire Medical Advisory Bureau; annual report of Council, 125, 161  
 Equipment, payment for, 44  
 Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 40, 154  
 Ethics, medical. *See* Medical ethics  
 Examination, pre-employment, fees for, 151  
 Examining medical officers; ethical rules, 276  
 Executive councils: Expenditure, 109, 207  
 Exeter Division; adjustment of area, 108, 202, 282

## F

Factories, specialist treatment in, 26, 147  
 Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 10, 132, 300  
 Filing cabinets; income tax position, 298  
 Films: B.M.A. Film Library; additions, 94, 114, 182, 215, 253  
 — medical, 162  
 — Note-taking in the dark, 182  
 — "Rehabilitation," 124  
 — "Thiopentone sodium and its use in intravenous anaesthesia," 182  
 FINN, Allan: Care of the aged, 72  
 FISHER, O. E.: Colonial Medical Service, 22  
 FITZGERALD, R. H.: Married residents, 244  
 FLACK, I. H., appointed editor of popular health journal, 128, 268  
 FLOOD, Charles M.: Married residents, 211  
 Food, definition of, for prescription purposes, 231  
 Footwear, surgical, charge for, 201  
 — purchase tax on, 51  
 FORBES, Robert: Hospital medical staff; register of complaints, 243  
 FORREST, T. H.: Referring patients to D.M.O.s, 72  
 Founder's festival, Worcester, 269  
 FREEDMAN, A. *See* BOWLEY, C. C., and FREEDMAN, A., 81  
 FRENCH, Alistair: Professional secrecy, 176  
 Friendly Society certificates, 58  
 FRISKNEY, C. E.: General practitioners' remuneration, 72  
 — Supply of medicines, 209  
 Full-time Non-professional Medical Teachers, Laboratory and Research Workers Group, 50  
 Furness Division, adjustment of area, 24, 74

## G

GARTSIDE, V. O. B.: Future of occupational health 59  
 General election; leave of absence, 31  
 — Voting from hospital, 32  
 GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:  
 177th session, 245, 264  
 Direct representative for Wales, 271  
 Medical Bill, 245  
 Reports of Committees, 264  
 GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 111, 126  
 Autonomy, 272  
 Meeting with Minister of Health, 169  
 National Health Service discipline, 214  
 Remuneration, 9, 93, 233  
 — annual report of Council, 136  
 — Report on remuneration of general practitioners, 285  
 — to Council, 261  
 Statement on remuneration, 179; 255 (C)  
 Subcommittee (Scotland), 91, 271

GENERAL PRACTICE:  
 Annual report of Council, 150  
 Clinical freedom, 134  
 Committee to review present position, 263  
 Compensation for practice values, 81  
 Deputies and assistants; conditions of employment, 76  
 Exchange of practices, 83  
 Future, 127  
 Incentives, 105  
 Income and expenditure, 39  
 Investigation of the present position, 146  
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 52, 163  
 Part-time help, 123  
 Patients' prescriptions and cost of health services in London, 249  
 Prestige in general practice, 259  
 Scotland, 225  
 Standards, 111, 244  
 Status, 123  
 Strong measures now, 302  
 300 years ago, 24  
 Trainee specialists, 254, 302  
 Training for, 37, 71  
 Under-doctored areas, 254  
 Unreasonable hours, 112  
 Vacancies, 259

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:  
 At the crossroads, 303  
 Country doctors near towns, 54  
 Dual appointments, 92  
 Expenses, 254  
 Fees for services to police authorities, 64, 79, 100, 132, 182, 262  
 Future policy in National Health Service, 66  
 Hospital work, 45, 46, 95, 127, 132, 210, 221, 251, 290  
 — East Suffolk dispute, 7  
 — in cottage hospitals, 295  
 — interim report of Council, 165, 290  
 — Manchester region, 214  
 — Recommendations of Council, 145  
 — Scottish Committee, 131  
 — teaching hospitals, 113  
 Numbers on lists, 9, 137  
 Post-graduate education, 127, 145

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (*continued*):

- Protection from patients, 39
- Remuneration, 9, 13, 72, 129, 292
- General Medical Services Committee, 93, 169, 179, 255, 285
- Representation on hospital management committees, 169, 229
- on regional hospital boards and hospital management committees, 94, 140, 266
- Specialists, 168
- grading of, 42
- Terms and conditions of service, 207, 208
- Geriatrics: Care of the aged, 72, 205, 231
- Care of the aged suffering from mental infirmity, 172
- GILLESPIE, H. B., disciplinary case of, 247
- GOLDFOOT, Derek: Night thoughts, 72
- GONSALVES, Percy: Unsatisfied, 210
- GOODWIN, T. S.: Immediate spectacles service, 39
- GORDON, the late R. G., tribute of Council to, 260
- GORSKY, J. Arthur: Certificates from unregistered practitioners, 281
- GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Change of doctor, 13
- Knowledge of general practice, 302
- GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: American Health Scheme, 12
- Government by regulation, 97
- GRAHAM-YOOLL, M. A., restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 21
- disciplinary case of, 247
- GRANT, I. D.: Drugs in the car, 227
- See BELILIOS, A. David, GRANT, Ian D., and SARGENT, E. L. K., 61
- GREEN, H. F., and LLOYD, T. W.: Car badge, 202
- GREENWOOD, Kemble: Universal basic salary, 134
- GREGORY, I. Langdale: Urgent admissions to hospitals, 49
- GRETTON-WATSON, B. G.: Future of occupational health, 80
- GRIFFIN, C. J.: Compensation payments, 105
- GRIFFITH, Maurice B.: Protection of Public Health M.O.s, 38
- British Medical Guild, 301
- GRIMSON, J.: Forthright policy, 255

## H

- HALE, Geoffrey: The Secretary in Parliament, 208
- HARBOUR, Arnold: Cost of the Health Service, 103; correction, 114
- HARCOURT, R. G.: Car badge, 202
- Harley Street, 215
- Harman Prize, 304
- awarded to C. H. C. Toussaint, 268
- HARRIS, Paul: Ultimatum, 97
- and HARRIS, Zoe E.: The on-cost allowance, 227
- HARRIS, Zoe E. See HARRIS, Paul, and HARRIS, Zoe E., 227
- HARRISON, Beryl L.: Senior hospital medical officers: Grading, 122, 243
- Harrow Division: Threat to withhold services, 76
- HASSON, James: Changing times, 24
- Hastings Lecture, 27, 33, 155
- Prize, 154
- Hawthorne Prize, 25, 154
- HAY, James R. W.: Importance of preventive medicine, 53
- Health centres, 139
- Committee, 263
- or diagnostic clinics?, 302
- HEARD at HEADQUARTERS, 7, 33, 44, 51, 58, 64, 70, 76, 84, 101, 111, 131, 171, 182, 205, 215, 223
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: Grade capitation fees, 227
- HICK, Barbara J.: Puppy and child, 220
- HILL, Charles, elected to Parliament, 115
- — — Chairman of Council on, 125
- — — correspondence on, 174, 200, 208, 219
- granted leave of absence, 128
- HODGES, James P. S.: Pay in armed forces, 291
- HODGSON, Stanley: presentation, 111

## HOSPITALS:

- Administration, 295
- Central Health Service Council committee of investigation, 213
- Working Party, 122
- Appointments, 208
- canvassing for, 64
- Arrangements for reception and welfare of in-patients, 271
- Auditing of accounts, 226
- Beds: Emergency Bed Service, 107
- Pay-bed regulations, 283
- private, 144, 283
- shortage, 256
- Boards of Governors: appointments, 204
- Subscriptions to Associations, 279
- Catering, 76
- Central purchase, 230
- Complaints register, 295
- Disposal of surplus equipment, 257
- Endowments Fund, 204
- Expenditure, 109
- Cost of hospital service; report for first nine months, 230
- Finance, 69, 217
- control of expenditure, 205
- General practitioners and hospitals, 7, 45, 95, 132, 210, 214, 221

HOSPITALS (*continued*):

- — — — interim report of Council, 165, 290
- — — — recommendations of Council, 145
- — — — Scottish Committee on, 131
- House officers: annual leave, 69
- charges for board and lodging, 204
- terms and conditions of service, 232
- Institute of Hospital Administrators: annual conference, 217
- Inventories of equipment, 76
- Joint consultative machinery, 284
- Management Committees, 143
- employees, fees for examination of, 264
- representation of general practitioners on, 229
- Married residents, 114, 209, 244, 256
- Medical officers: Advertisement for senior hospital medical officers, 52
- Defence Fund, 141
- displaced, 143
- grading of, 41, 45, 65, 140, 267, 283, 290
- income tax, 267
- junior, grading of, 292, 300
- in Scotland, 297
- legal actions involving, 58, 142
- mileage payments, 58
- non-resident; meals in hospital, 291
- Permanent contracts offered, 223
- Position under National Insurance Act, 233
- Register of complaints, 243
- senior, grading of, 41, 45, 65, 243, 244
- — in Chest service, 47
- review of status, 110
- study leave, 298
- terms and conditions of service, 140, 232, 293
- Medical superintendents, 13
- conference; lay versus medical administration, 295
- Political activities, 295
- Private beds and amenity beds, 283
- Regional Boards: appointments, 170
- in Scotland; new appointments, 181
- Scottish hospital finance, 222
- Teaching hospitals and the general practitioner, 113
- Boards of governors, 79, 250
- consultant services in, 16
- Urgent admissions, 49

## House officers: Annual leave, 69

- charges for board and lodging, 204
- terms and conditions of service, 232
- purchase, 302
- HOWELL, Handley: Lavish expenditure, 95
- HUBBARD, P. A.: Deserve a better hearing, 207
- HUGHES, Trevor: Incentive in general practice, 105
- HUNNARD, F. H.: Tax on prescriptions, 82
- Hunterian Society: Legal documents of Hunter, 215

## I

- ILIFFE, C.: Service life, 133
- Immunization, 266
- fee, 138
- for unfinished course, 249
- INCOME TAX: Assistant's tax relief, 131
- Building alterations, 171
- Expenses of general practitioners, 254
- Hospital medical staff, 267
- Medical library as expense for income-tax purposes, 101
- No tax on cash payment, 52
- on partnership, 70
- Salary arrears, 101
- Superannuation, 204

## Indian Medical Association, affiliation with British

- Medical Association, 260, 270
- Indian Medical Service: Retirements, 55, 74, 257
- Inducement Fund, 76, 94, 137
- Application Form, 182
- Some concessions, 110
- Industrial dermatitis, 146
- first aid manual, 268
- health; annual report of Council, 146
- joint council, 146
- Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 269
- service; views of the L.C.C., 83
- Services Committee, 147
- hygiene, 48, 59
- medical officers; remuneration, 93, 147, 253, 262, 267
- medicine; joint councils, 93
- Infectious diseases; aftercare of the patients, 84, 176
- consultant services in, 17
- notification, 101
- Information Service, 155
- INGE, W. R., recollections of British Medical Association, 33
- Insanity, certificates of; fees for, 151
- Insole Scholarship, 154
- Institute of Hospital Administrators: annual conference, 217
- Institutions, bulk prescribing for, 6
- Insurance, medical; a suggested scheme, 176, 255, 300

Inter-departmental Committee on Certification, 138  
International Medical Visitor's Bureau, 162  
IRWIN, S. T.: Secrecy of distinction awards, 23

## J

- JACKSON, K. V.: Good insight, 112
- JACKSON, L. N.: Distinction awards, 12
- JACKSON, P. Campbell: Writing testimonials, 39
- Jamaica Branch, 77
- JAMES, A. G.: Unrequested visits, 292
- JAMES, Michael: Charge for special boots, 201
- JAMESON, Sir Wilson: valedictory speech at Buckston Browne Dinner, 64
- JAMIESON, J. P. S., awarded Association's Gold Medal, 136
- JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Localization of consciousness, 258
- JOHNSON, P. Dunbar: Senior hospital medical officers: Grading, 122
- Joint Advisory Committee in Otolaryngology, 31
- Joint Committee of the British Medical Association and the National Veterinary Medical Association; report, 148
- JOSEPHS, H.: Referring patients to D.M.O.s, 49
- Journal Committee, report to Council, 126

## K

- Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 304
- KELLERMAN, K.: Grading of hospital medical staff, 65
- KEMP, Francis W.: Why waste time?, 227
- KERSHAW, John D.: Private practice for M.O.s.H., 11

## L

- Laboratory staffs; grading in Scotland, 206
- Lambeth and Southward Divisions, 134
- LANDER, O. L.L.: Co-operation in aftercare, 209
- LAURIE, J. S.: Maternity Service, 177
- LAURIE, Jean H. M.: Unreasonable hours, 112
- LEECH, J. W. C.: Clinical freedom, 134
- No beds?, 256
- Leeward Islands Branch, 77
- Library: annual report of Council, 155
- medical, an expense for income-tax purposes, 101
- recent additions, 49, 73, 177, 212, 220, 223, 257
- Life membership of B.M.A., 153
- Lindsey Local Medical Committee, annual bulletin, 76
- Lists, inflation of, 137
- maximum numbers for, 9, 137
- LITTLE, Sir Ernest Graham: Medical patenting, 300
- LLOYD, T. W. See GREEN, H. F., and LLOYD, T. W., 202
- Local Government, doctors barred from, 33
- Locum appointments, 143
- London Association for Hospital Services, 50
- County Council; views on Industrial Health Service, 83
- Executive Council; report for period July 5, 1948, to March 31, 1950, 249
- Local Medical Committee, 223
- LOWE, R. F.: Ships and shoes, 303
- Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Acts: Fees for examinations, 69
- LYBURN, E. F. St. John: Hospital and general practitioner, 210
- Diagnostic clinics instead of health centres, 302
- disciplinary case of, 247
- LYNCH, C. E. B.: Quantity medicine, 208

## M

- MCALISTER, Jessie: The Secretary in Parliament, 208
- MCCABE, R. A.: Maternity mileage payments, 209
- MCCALLUM, J. L.: The Secretary in Parliament, 219
- The basic problem, 292
- MCCCLUSKEY, Conn: Rake's progress, 106
- MCCULLOUGH, Donald H.: Doctors' telephones, 114
- MCCURRICH, H. J.: The Secretary in Parliament, 219
- MACFEAT, George: complimentary lunch by Scottish Committee of the B.M.A., 84
- MCGHEE, J.: J.H.M.O. grade, 292
- MACK, Alex.: Salaried service, 10
- Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 269
- MACLAY, D. T.: Age and pay, 244
- MACLEOD, J.: Training for general practice, 37
- MAINPRISE, John V.: Service life, 211
- MALLEN, C. B.: Certificate for train seat reservation, 13
- Manchester and East Cheshire Branch, title changed, 14
- Manual of Industrial First Aid, 268
- Maternity benefits paid by Ministry of National Insurance, 298
- cases: Mileage, 9
- insurance benefits; review by Minister of National Insurance, 249
- Service, 139, 177, 271
- Fees for anaesthetics, 69

Maternity Service, Northern Ireland, 130  
 — Two doctors for one case, 69  
 MAYNE, Stanley: Civil Service medical officers, 61  
 Medical administrators, status of, 290  
 — auxiliaries, 155  
 — Bill, 263  
 — effect on General Medical Council procedure, 245  
 — Boards, 8  
 — Charities Ball, 171  
 — defence for overseas members, 84  
 — education, post-graduate, 127, 145  
 — — World Medical Association report, 182  
 — Teaching hospital and the general practitioner, 113  
 — ethics, 44  
 — — Annual report of Council, 149  
 — — B.M.A. booklet, 149  
 — — Central Ethical Committee, 103, 262, 274; report to Council, 128, 255  
 — — Distribution of booklet, 80  
 — — Examining medical officers, 276  
 — — International code, 26  
 — — Medical consultation, 102  
 — — Professional conduct in relation to dentists, 275  
 — — Revised rules governing procedure in ethical matters of Divisions and Branches, 183  
 — — Rules as to the ethics of medical consultations in practice, 274  
 — — governing procedure in Divisions, 26  
 — — for medical consultation, 268  
 — — Television, 111  
 — — Writing for the lay press, 96, 123  
 — insurance; a suggested scheme, 176, 255, 300  
 — officers in Civil Service; pay claim rejected, 57, 63  
 — — in Government departments, 37, 61  
 — — of approved schools; remuneration, 80, 268  
 — — of Health. *See* Public Health Service, Medical Officers  
 — — senior administrative, salaries of, 15  
 — Practices Advisory Bureau, 52, 163  
 — — Committee, 137  
 — — — Vacancies, 5, 6, 9  
 — Practitioners' Union, 219  
 — — unregistered, certificates from 281, 303  
 — Service Committees; constitution and procedure, 138, 234  
 — — Procedure, 93  
 — — superintendents, 13, 217  
 — — conference; lay versus medical administration, 299  
 — — terms and conditions of service, 143  
 — War Relief Fund, annual report, 1948-9, 47  
*Medical and Biological Illustration*, 126  
*Practitioners' Handbook*, 158  
 Medicine, consultant services in, 16  
 Mental disease: Care of the aged suffering from mental infirmity, 172  
 — — Fee for certification of mental patient, 101  
 — — Fees for examinations under Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Acts, 69  
 — Health Service, 17  
 Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards, 263  
 MICHAELIS, L. S.: Hospital and general practitioner, 113  
 Middlesex: Mass meeting of practitioners, 222, 234, 302  
 Midwifery. *See* Obstetrics  
 Midwives Act, 149  
 — Report of working party, 149  
 Mileage payments, 137, 265, 279  
 — Country doctors near towns, 12, 54  
 — Hospital staff, 58  
 — — Maternity cases, 9, 137, 209  
 — — Scotland, 132, 160  
 MILLER, J. B., elected a Vice-President of B.M.A., 136  
 MILLS, Peter: Domiciliary visits, 13  
 Mines, treatment of accidents in, 8, 131  
 Ministry of Health: Circular on wasteful prescribing, 32  
 Ministry of National Insurance; first report, 298  
 — — loan of patients' records to, 143  
 MITCHNER, Philip H.: Consultant work abroad, 218  
 MONRO, I. C.: Importance of preventive medicine, 54  
 — Professional secrecy, 177  
 Morphine, administration by ambulance attendants, 155  
 MORRIS, J. C., and WATTS, J. Aubrey: S.H.M.O. grade, 210  
 Mortality statistics, 8  
 MOYSE, J. A.: Doctors' telephones, 96  
 Murder, criminal responsibility of persons charged with, 156, 269  
 MURRAY, F.: The next call, 107  
 MURRAY, Francis, disciplinary case of, 247

## N

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize awarded to C. H. C. Toussaint, 268  
 National Coal Board medical officers, 20, 79, 253

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:  
 Aftercare arrangements, 84, 92, 209  
 Amendment Act and Regulations, changes effected by, 5, 6

## NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

Assistants in general practice: new regulations, 15  
 Capitation fees, 97, 210, 227, 292  
 Change of doctor, 13, 233, 266  
 Charges for food and accommodation, 101  
 Choice of doctor, 202  
 Compensation, 43  
 Consultant services; planning and development, 16, 66  
 Consultants. *See* Consultants and Specialists  
 Cost, 103, 114  
 — for first nine months, 109, 207  
 — Ministry's reply to criticism, 42  
 — of bed and board in hospital, 105  
 — of hospital service; report for first nine months, 230  
 — of services in London, 249  
 Destruction of medicine, 105  
 Direct charge for service, 112  
 Disciplinary procedure, 214  
 — regulations; changes to be sought, 130  
 Distinction awards, 12, 23, 141, 263, 267  
 Divisional medical officers, 97  
 Doctors' lists, 9, 137  
 Equipment, payment for, 44  
 Estimates, 109  
 — Select Committee on, 42  
 Expenditure cuts, 203  
 — of Scottish hospitals, 248  
 Food or drug defined, 226, 231  
 Free the doctors and the public, 301  
 Future improvements, 61  
 — policy of general practitioners, 66  
 (General Medical and Pharmaceutical) Service Amendment (No. 2) Regulations (1949), 5  
 General practitioner in the hospital. *See* under General practitioner  
 Government by regulation, 97  
 Hospital expenditure, control of, 205  
 Importance of preventive medicine, 53  
 Lavish expenditure, 95, 123  
 London payments, 76  
 Maternity services, 271  
 Maximum number on lists, 84  
 Middlesex: Mass meeting of practitioners, 222  
 Mileage payments, 9, 12, 54, 58, 132, 137, 160, 209, 265, 279  
 Ministry's reply to criticism, 42  
*Development of Consultant Service*, 16, 66  
 Ophthalmic medical practitioners; report on working times, 75, 107  
 Patients' discipline, 71, 112  
 — unreasonable, 61, 98  
 People at risk, 292  
 Proposed withdrawal of service, 235  
 Rake's progress, 106  
 Referring patients to D.M.O.s, 49, 72  
 Remuneration of non-medical workers, 218  
 Salary scales for administrative and clerical staffs, 123  
 Salaried Service advocated, 10  
 Special Inducement Fund, 76, 94  
 Superannuation, 51, 143, 252  
 — recent changes, 215  
 — Regulations (1950), 130  
 Supplementary estimates, 111  
 Terms and conditions of service, 60, 61, 207, 208, 227  
 — plebiscite suggested, 55  
 (Travelling Allowances, etc.) Regulations, 6  
 Travelling expenses, 72  
 Tribunal: New constitution, 57  
 Whitley machinery, 5

National Hospital Service Reserve, 143  
 — Insurance: Maternity insurance benefits, 249  
 — — contributions of hospital medical staff, 233  
 — — of part-time staff, 44  
 — Old People's Welfare Committee; refresher course for wardens and matrons of old people's homes, 205  
 — Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 64  
 — Research Development Corporation, 278  
 — Service Medical Boards, appointment of medical practitioners to, 140  
 Neurology and neurosurgery, consultant services in, 17  
 Newspapers: Writing for the lay press, 123  
 NICOLL, Charles Vere: Compensation for practice values, 81  
 Night visits, fees, 76  
 — proposed charge for, 48, 71  
 North-East Essex Division, 114  
 North Lancashire Branch, title changed, 14  
 North of England Branch, 14  
 Northern Ireland: Distinction awards paid, 31  
 — — Maternity services, 130  
 — — Branch: Election of two members of Council, 282  
 Nurses Act, 163  
 — British Medical Association prizes, 56  
 — Lectures to nurses, fees for, 279  
 — New salary scales for public health nurses and domiciliary nurses and midwives, 248  
 — Prizes offered by British Medical Association, 56, 154, 269  
 Nutrition Committee; annual report of Council, 156

## O

Obstetrics and Gynaecology, consultant services in, 16  
 — Maternity Services Subcommittee, Scottish Committee, 46  
 — Midwifery in general practice; a time-consuming business, 98  
 — Mileage payments, 209  
 — Obstetrics in general practice, 174  
 — Records of maternity cases, 251  
 Occupational Health Committee, 20, 92, 253  
 — — Specialist treatment in factories, 26  
 — — Prize, 154, 258  
 — — Service, 146  
 — — British Medical Association memorandum to Industrial Health Services Committee, 18; 48 (C), 59 (C), 80 (C)  
 — — *See also* Industrial health  
 O'CONNOR, Donald M.: Time-consuming business, 98  
 — The Secretary in Parliament, 219  
 OLIVER, R. E. W.: The Secretary in Parliament, 200  
 Open areas, 94  
 Operating theatre technicians, 173  
 Ophthalmic medical practitioners; report on working times, 75, 107  
 — opinion, referring patients for, 11  
 — opticians, sight-testing by, 279  
 — Service, Supplementary, 98, 214  
 — Services Committee: Unnecessary sight-tests, 199  
 Ophthalmologists, Faculty of, 10, 132, 300  
 Ophthalmology, consultant services in, 17  
 Opticians, registration of, 10, 76, 110, 145  
 Organization Committee: Statement of chairman on constitution of Council, 115  
 Orthopaedics: Charge for special boots, 201  
 Orthoptists, curriculum and examination of, 10  
 O'SULLIVAN, M.: Hospital and general practitioner, 132  
 Otolaryngology, Joint Advisory Committee in, 31  
 Otorhinolaryngology, consultant services in, 17  
 Overseas Branches: annual report of Council, 161  
 — representation on Council, 117

## P

Paediatrics, consultant services in, 16  
 PALMER, W. H.: Part-time help, 123  
 PARK, W. D.: Car badge, 202  
 PARKER, W. S.: Occupational Health Service, 48  
 Parliament: Supplementary Estimates for National Health Service, 103  
 PARRY, L. A.: The Secretary in Parliament, 200  
 Partners, "salaried," 94  
 Partnerships, 5, 6  
 — Assistant becoming partner, 7  
 — Income-tax, 70  
 — Inducement payments, 137  
 PARTRIDGE, A. J.: Crumbs of wisdom, 291  
 Patents, medical, 260, 274, 276, 300  
 PATERSON, James, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 70  
 Pathology, consultant services in, 16  
 Patients: Complaints against patients, 214  
 — Distribution in London, 249  
 — private, to pay doctor's fees, 100  
 — unreasonable, 61, 98  
 Pay bed regulations, 144, 283  
 Peckham Health Centre, 95  
 Pension and insurance scheme, 140  
 Petrol, doctor's, 201  
 — tax, 203, 233, 266  
 — Representations to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 181, 201  
 PHILLIPS, L. Penhall: Tell the public, 255  
 PLACE, T. W.: Medical insurance scheme, 300  
 Police cases; emergency payments, 64  
 — fees, 79, 262  
 — in Scotland; fees, 100  
 — report, fee for, 182  
 Popular health journal, 128, 268  
 Practices: Compensation payments, 105  
 Prescribing, 139  
 — Preparations not drugs or medicines, 266  
 — Prevention of waste, 32  
 Prescriptions; charge for, 48, 71  
 — dispensed in London, Jan., 1948-July, 1949, 249  
 — for schools and institutions, 6  
 — forms, unofficial, 51  
 — tax on, 82  
 Prestige in general practice, 259  
 Preston Division, 40  
 Preventive medicine; its importance, 53  
 FRIDHAM, J. A.: Whither the B.M.A.?, 99  
 — statement on constitution of Council, 115  
 Private practice: Annual report of Council, 150  
 — Committee, 8  
 — — Doctors' cars, 79  
 Prizes and scholarships, 268  
 — — awards for 1950, 262  
 — Occupational Health Prize, 258  
 — Prize essay competition for medical students, 258  
 Professional secrecy, 176  
 Psychiatrists and general practice, 252  
 — Association of, 58, 98  
 — of Scottish Western Region, 43  
 — regional; regulations for appointment, 83, 123



Psychiatrists, regional, salaries of, 15  
 Psychiatry and the Law, Committee on, 274  
 — Domiciliary visits; analysis of 200 cases, 104  
 — preventive; address to Psychological Medicine Group, 251  
 Psychological Medicine Group, 212  
 Psychotherapists, lay, association with registered medical practitioners, 44  
 Public Health Committee, 91, 252  
 — — — Dual public health appointments, 206  
 — — — Report to Council, 27

## PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:

Annual report of Council, 147  
 Defence Trust, 91, 252  
 Inadequate remuneration, 11  
 Medical Officers, 81  
 — — — employment by regional hospital boards, 206  
 — — — Grading, 148  
 — — — Private practice, 11  
 — — — Protection, 38  
 — — — Remuneration, 5, 11, 38, 54, 57, 106, 147, 219, 302  
 — — — Terms and conditions of appointment, 27, 147  
 Nationalization advocated, 11  
 Representation on Council, 117  
 Scotland, 52

Public Health Subcommittee; constitution, 271

— Relations Department, 155

— Officer, Scotland, 159

Purchase tax on surgical footwear and garments, 51

## Q

QUESTIONS ANSWERED, 7, 34, 44, 52, 64, 70, 101, 131, 171, 182, 204, 264, 285, 298  
 QUIBELL, E. P. See BACKUS, A. B., QUIBELL, E. P., and TEPPER, R., 10

## R

Radiologists Group, 258  
 — — — Committee, 145  
 RAMSAY, David B.: Sitting out, 72  
 READER, N. L. Maxwell: The Supplementary Estimates, 111  
 Records: Loan of patients' records to Ministry of National Insurance, 143  
 Referees, courtesy to, 49  
 Regional Committees, re-election of, 141  
 REGISTRARS, 102  
 — — — appointment, 290  
 — — — advertising, 142  
 — — — grading anomalies, 97  
 Board and lodging, 111  
 Consultant work abroad, 218, 243  
 Contracts in Scotland, 52  
 Grading, 111  
 Group, 10, 57, 81, 110, 141, 218, 227  
 Ratio to consultants, 57, 81, 110, 142  
 Remuneration; deduction for meals, 65  
 Representatives on Central Group Council, 111  
 — — — on Medical Advisory Committees, 57, 81  
 Scotland, 206, 296  
 Senior; appointing authority, 110  
 Terms and conditions of service, 232  
 Rehabilitation; film, 124  
 — Resettlement of patients, 298

## REMUNERATION:

Annual report of Council, 136  
 Armed Forces medical officers, 32, 157, 221, 223, 262, 269, 291  
 Basic salary, 137, 292  
 — — — practice in two areas, 63  
 Civil Service medical officers, 15, 57, 63, 76, 81, 163, 170, 221, 295  
 Comparative charges, 256  
 Forthright policy, 255  
 General Medical Services Committee, 93, 169, 179, 255, 285  
 General practitioners, 9, 13, 39, 72, 93, 129, 233, 265, 292  
 Industrial medical officers, 93, 147, 253, 262, 267  
 Medical Officers of Health, 5, 11, 38, 54, 57, 106, 147, 219, 302  
 Meeting of Middlesex practitioners, 234, 302  
 New enquiry, 129  
 Non-medical workers, 218  
 Private fees, 65  
 Report of General Medical Services Committee, 285  
 Tell the public, 255  
 Universal basic salary, 134

Research scholarships, 50, 98, 154

— workers, medical qualified, salaries of, 267

RICHARDS, J. A.: Married residents, 114

RICHARDSON, J.: Country doctors near towns, 54

RIDDELL, John: Public Health colleagues, 219

RIDER, W. D.: Medical insurance scheme, 176

RITCHIE, John: Battle of the clubs, 24

ROBERTSON, P. A. M.: Emigrated, 113

ROBINSON, J. A.: Beds: Admission of urgent cases, 176  
 Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division, 50  
 Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 51, 156  
 B.M.A. supplementary memorandum on criminal responsibility of accused, 269  
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 47  
 RUSSELL, A. Victor: Regain lost freedoms, 60  
 RUSSELL, E. N.: Writing for the lay press, 96

## S

St. Lucia Branch, 77  
 St. Vincent Branch, 77  
 Salary, basic; practice in two areas, 63  
 Salford Division: Presentation to Dr. Stanley Hodgson, 111  
 SARGENT, E. L. K. See BELLIOS, A. David, GRANT, Ian D., and SARGENT, E. L. K., 61  
 SAYERS, W. J. Hastings: Knowledge of general practice, 254  
 Scholarships, 40, 50, 98  
 — — — medical, handbook of, 65, 156  
 School Health Service and general practitioner, 148  
 — — — medical officer, relation to family doctor, 128  
 Schools, bulk prescribing for, 6  
 Science Committee; report to Council, 27

## SCOTLAND:

Assistant Scottish Secretary appointed, 270  
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 206  
 Consultants; special Whitley machinery wanted, 52  
 Dispensing doctors; supply of drugs and appliances, 181  
 General practice, 225  
 Glasgow Regional Office, 270  
 Health Services Council; New appointments, 70  
 Hospital expenditure in first nine months of National Health Service, 248  
 — — — finance, 222  
 Junior hospital medical officers, 297  
 Mileage payments, 132  
 Public Health Service, 52  
 Regional hospital boards; new appointments, 181  
 Registrars, 296  
 Representation of Scottish Branches on the Council, 261, 270  
 Scottish Committee; Annual report of Council, 159  
 — — — Election of representatives, 244  
 — — — Exclusion of general practitioners from hospitals, 46  
 — — — General practitioners and hospitals, 131, 251  
 Scottish Medical Practices Committee: First report, 34  
 Tuberculosis, 131  
 Whitley Council machinery, 27

Seamen, treatment of, 139

Secrecy, professional, 123, 176

Secretaries, honorary, of B.M.A.; conference, 225

SECRETARY REPORTS, 5, 15, 203, 213, 221, 229, 259, 283, 295

Senior hospital medical officers, 141, 259

— — — advertisements for, 52

— — — grading of, 41, 45, 65, 122, 210, 243, 244, 283, 292, 300

— — — — in Chest service, 47

— — — — in Scotland, 206

— — — responsibilities, 102, 133

— — — review of status, 110

SERVANTE, S. Q., name erased from *Medical Register*, 248

Services. See Armed Forces

SHACKLE, J. W.: Puppy and child, 256

Shipping Federation medical officers; remuneration, 253

SIBLEY, E. G.: General practitioners and hospitals, 95

Sickness benefit claims; time limits, 103

— — — paid by Ministry of National Insurance, 298

Sight-testing by ophthalmic opticians, 279

SIMKIN, Raymond F.: Country doctors near towns, 12

SINDELL, J. A.: Married residents, 209

SLADEN, E.: New ethical procedure, 255

Smallpox: Vaccination, 107, 138, 169, 249, 259, 266

SMITH, J. B. Burney: Age and pay, 300

SMITH, N. Ross: Representation of consultants and specialists, 22

SMYTH, P. A., disciplinary case of, 264

Social surveys, 101

Socialist Medical Association, 55

SOLOMON, R. M.: Direct charge for service, 112

South Africa: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 1951, 46

Southampton Division, 62

South Essex Division Handbook, 205

South Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch, 212

Spa Practitioners Group, 62

Special Inducement Fund, 76, 94, 110, 137, 182

Specialists. See Consultants and specialists

Spectacles, charge for, 203

— Immediate service, 39

— Unnecessary sight-tests, 199

SQUIRES, H. C.: Consultant work abroad, 243

STARK, Michael: The G.P. at the crossroads, 303

Stewart Prize, 154

STOCKS, N. F., disciplinary case of, 247

STUBBS, R. F., disciplinary case of, 264

Students: Prize essay competition for medical students, 258

Subsistence allowance, 6, 142, 232

Superannuation, 143

— Anomalies in public health service, 252

— Assistants' superannuation: Government to pay, 51

— National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations (1950), 130

— Recent changes in National Health Service regulations, 215

Supplementary Ophthalmic Service, 98, 214

Surgery, consultant services in, 16

Surgeries; drugs and appliances for emergency use, 266

— inspection, 34, 55

SUTHERLAND, J. D.: Non-medical colleagues, 218

SUTHERLAND-RAWLINGS, E. A. P., disciplinary case of, 264

Sutton Coldfield Division, 82

— — — adjustment of area, 14

SWANSON, Charles T.: No hope, 208

SWANSTON, Catherine: Certificates from unregistered practitioners, 303

SWAPP, G. H., disciplinary case of, 264

## T

Teachers, medically qualified, salaries of, 267

Tees-side Branch, formation of, 14

Telephones; alternative numbers for doctors, 63, 96, 114

— charges, 12

Television; ethical considerations, 111

— in hospital theatres, 217

Temper: Doctor fined for alleged vile temper towards patient, 130

Temporary residents, 138, 293

TEPPER, R. See BACKUS, A. B., QUIBELL, E. P., and TEPPER, R., 10

Testimonials, 39

Thiopentone sodium and its use in intravenous anaesthesia; film, 182

THOMPSON, Gartha: Protection from patients, 39

TIERNEY, T. Fane: Courtesy to referees, 49

Timing of illness, 72

Torquay Division; adjustment of area, 108, 202, 282

TOUSSAINT, C. H. C., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 268

Transatlantic branches of B.M.A.; visit by E. Grey Turner

Travelling expenses of applicants for N.H.S. posts, 72

Trinidad Branch, 78

Trade Union membership; local authorities requiring, 10, 53, 108, 122, 173, 218, 304

Train seat reservation, certificate for, 13

Travelling and subsistence allowances, 6, 142, 232

Treatment, definition of, 266

TREDGOLD, R. F.: Preventive psychiatry, 251

Tribunal: New constitution, 57

Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, 46;

— correction, 62, 63, 142

— in Scotland, 46, 131

— officers, and dual appointments, 142

— prescription as an industrial disease, 164

— prevention among health workers, 25

TUCKER, Hugh M.: Discipline in the National Health Service, 71

Tunbridge Wells Division; adjustment of areas, 74, 178

TURNER, E. Grey: Visit to the Transatlantic branches, 77, 161

## U

Under-doctored areas, 254

Unemployment benefit claimants, medical examination of, 140

United States: Health scheme, 12

University College of the West Indies, 77

— medical staff, 52

Urgent cases, beds for, 176

## V

Vacancies, 5, 6, 9, 138, 234

— in Scotland, 91

Vaccination fee, 107, 138, 169, 259, 266

— for unfinished course, 249

Venerologists Group Committee, 24

Venerology: Formation of local groups, 24

VERRIER, Lindsay: Marks of distinction, 23

## W

WADE, Michael: Standards of general practice, 71

Wales: Annual report of Council, 160

— Welsh Committee, 271

Walsall and Lichfield Divisions, adjustment of area, 14

Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 40, 154

WANT, E.: Bliss from ignorance, 202

War: Medical War Relief Fund, Annual report, 1948-9, 47  
— memorial, 28, 52, 128, 163, 171  
WARD, T. A.: Hold plebiscite, 55  
WATTS, C. A. H.: Standards of general practice, 111  
WATTS, J. Aubrey. *See* MORRIS, J. C., and WATTS, J. Aubrey, 210  
WEBB, E. F.: Medical insurance scheme, 255  
Westmorland Division, transfer from Border Counties Branch to North Lancashire and Westmorland Branch, 14  
WHITBY, Sir Lionel: visit to Canada, 162  
WHITELAW, K. J.: Strong measures now, 302

WHITESIDE, C. T. H.: Status of general practice, 123  
WHITESIDE, John D.: Responsibility of S.H.M.O.s, 133  
Whitley Council, 32, 43, 54, 213, 283  
— — in Scotland, 52, 131  
— — public health meeting, 57, 110  
WHITTAKER, Leslie R.: Registrar appointments; grading anomalies, 97  
WILLIAMSON, J.: Two scales, 72  
Winchester Division: Proposals regarding constitution of Council, 31  
Windward Islands Branch, 77  
Witnesses, medical, allowances for, 34, 80, 268

Writing for the lay press, 123  
World Medical Association, 162  
— — — B.M.A. delegates, 126  
— — — Report on postgraduate education, 182  
WRAY, S.: Disciplinary powers of B.M.A., 291

## X

X-ray apparatus in school; claim for expenses, 285  
— examination of intending emigrants, fees for, 144, 171